

COLUMBIA
spring 2024



CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Trade and General Interest | 1 |
| Columbia Business School Publishing . . . | 35 |
| Kristeva Library | 43 |
| New in Paper | 46 |
| Literary Studies | 54 |
| Film Studies | 57 |
| Wallflower | 58 |
| Journalism | 59 |
| Politics | 59 |
| History | 64 |
| Philosophy | 68 |
| Religion | 72 |
| Asian Studies | 77 |
| Sociology | 80 |
| Social Work | 85 |
| Columbia Books on Architecture and the City | 86 |
| Sundial House | 88 |
| Wallach Art Gallery | 90 |
| Lincoln Institute of Land Policy | 91 |
| ERIS | 92 |
| Tulika Books | 98 |
| Association for Asian Studies | 102 |
| Hitchcock Annual | 103 |
| Jagiellonian University Press | 104 |
| Fernwood Publishing | 106 |
| Agenda Publishing | 112 |
| The Chinese University of Hong Kong Press | 120 |
| Verlag Barbara Budrich | 122 |
| Floating Opera Press | 124 |
| ibidem Press | 125 |
| transcript publishing | 138 |
| Award-Winning Titles | 160 |
| Electronic Resources | 161 |
| Author/Title Index | 162 |
| Client Presses | 167 |
| Subagents | 168 |

FOLLOW US ON

Twitter, Facebook, or our blog:
twitter.com/ColumbiaUP
facebook.com/ColumbiaUniversityPress
cupblog.org

SIGN UP FOR OUR NEW BOOK ANNOUNCEMENTS
cup.columbia.edu

COPY: Zachary Friedman
PRODUCTION: Ahlering Designs

Dear Readers,

I am proud to present our Spring 2024 catalog, which features important books from many of the leading lights of Columbia University Press and Columbia University itself, past and present. Their vital works show just how much these legendary figures have to contribute to urgent conversations today.

The Nobel laureate **Eric R. Kandel** continues his exploration of the ways neuroscience and modern art illuminate each other in *Essays on Art and Science* (p. 1). **Edward W. Said** is among the most celebrated figures in Columbia's modern history, and his lectures on opera (p. 4) demonstrate how wide-ranging he was as a critic. **Paul R. Viotti's** intellectual biography explores the thought of international relations scholar **Kenneth Waltz** (p. 21), who taught at Columbia for many years and whose *Man, the State, and War* (1959) remains one of Columbia University Press's most successful publications. The catalog also presents the final works of **Robert N. Bellah**, who was for many years the leading scholar of religion and society, in *Challenging Modernity* (p. 5).

The catalog includes important books by Columbia faculty on topics of great public interest, including **David Scott's** *Irreparable Evil* (p. 13), which considers the legacy of slavery and the demand for reparations. **Brigitte L. Nacos, Yaeli Bloch-Elkon, and Robert Y. Shapiro** trace the path from the Tea Party to the Capitol riot in *Hate Speech and Political Violence* (p. 20).

Columbia is proud to have been the publisher of **Julia Kristeva's** books in English translation for more than four decades, and this season, we present her *Dostoyevsky in the Face of Death* (p. 2) as well as five more books in the Kristeva Library project (pp. 43–45).

In order to publish these groundbreaking works, we rely on the Columbia University community, the broader university press community, and our readers. Thank you for helping support our books and our mission.

Jennifer Crewe

Associate Provost and Director

SUPPORT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS JOIN THE PUBLISHER'S CIRCLE

Columbia University Press relies on the generous contributions of Publisher's Circle members—a group of donors that includes authors, series editors, and friends in the community and beyond who give at least \$1,000 annually. At the Patron level (\$2,500 or higher) the donor may designate a specific book to support, and the Press recognizes the donor by name on the copyright page.

MEMBERSHIP LEVELS:

BENEFACTOR (\$25,000)

BIBLIOPHILE (\$10,000)

INVESTOR (\$5,000)

PATRON (\$2,500)

SPONSOR (\$1,000)

To make a gift online, please visit cup.columbia.edu/development

Essays on Art and Science

ERIC R. KANDEL

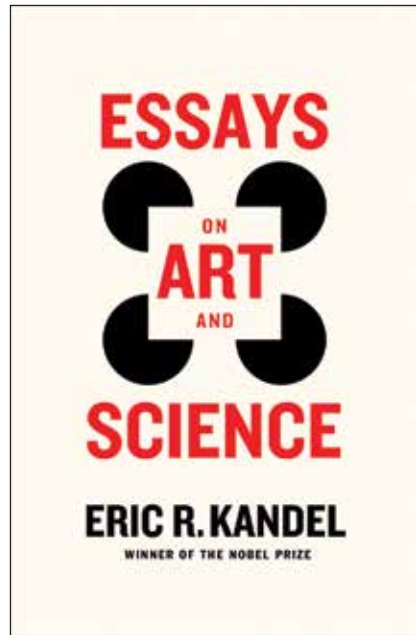
A NOBEL LAUREATE REFLECTS ON NEUROSCIENCE
AND ART

When we view a work of art, we often experience an emotional response, but the causes of our reactions are complex. Our knowledge of why we respond to art as we do is rooted in science—in psychology and biology. Eric R. Kandel traces the origins of this understanding to early twentieth-century Vienna, which gave rise to the concept of the “beholder’s share,” the realization that art is incomplete without the perceptual and emotional involvement of the viewer—that is, without our responses to it.

But what causes our response? Our brain is a creativity machine that brings to bear on any image—including a painting—certain innate, universal processes related to sensory perception as well as higher-order processes related to our personal experiences, memories, and emotions. Understanding how these unconscious processes in the brain interact to create the beholder’s share is one of the great challenges confronting brain science in the twenty-first century.

The essays on art and science in this book vary widely in subject matter, including the angst-ridden portraits of Soutine, conflicting views of women’s sexuality, Cubism’s challenge to our innate visual processes, and why we react differently to abstract versus figurative art. But each essay focuses on the interaction of art and science. Woven throughout are the many notable Jewish artists, scientists, art historians, and others who contributed to our understanding of how we experience art.

ERIC R. KANDEL is University Professor Emeritus; professor emeritus of physiology and cellular biophysics, psychiatry, biochemistry and molecular biophysics, and neuroscience at Columbia University; founding codirector of Columbia University’s Zuckerman Institute; founding director of Columbia’s Kavli Institute for Brain Science; and Sagol Professor Emeritus of Brain Science at the Zuckerman Institute. In 2000, Kandel was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for his studies of learning and memory. His previous Columbia University Press books are *Reductionism in Art and Brain Science: Bridging the Two Cultures* (2016) and *There Is Life After the Nobel Prize* (2022).



“Anything Eric Kandel says about neuroscience, or the relationship between art and neuroscience, is noteworthy. He is not only brilliant at explaining difficult and complex scientific ideas and data in simple language but also well-informed about—and sympathetic to—twentieth-century art, and avails himself of an impressive range of art historical literature.”

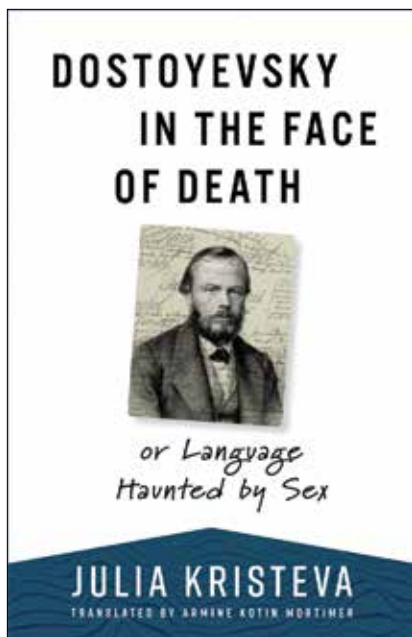
—Nancy Princenthal, author of *Unspeakable Acts: Women, Art, and Sexual Violence in the 1970s*, and Joseph E. LeDoux, Henry and Lucy Moses Professor of Science, New York University

\$26.95t / £22.00 cloth 978-0-231-21256-4
\$25.99t / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55945-4

MARCH 240 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 118 color figures

SCIENCE / ART

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: The Wylie Agency



“Poetic, stunning, fascinating, and deeply insightful, Kristeva’s readings of Dostoyevsky are as much about us and our time as they are about him and his works. This book is a celebration of literature and language as an antidote to the extremes of nihilism and fundamentalism that still threaten us today.”

—Kelly Oliver, philosopher, novelist, and professor emerita, Vanderbilt University

\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21051-5
\$105.00 / £88.00 cloth 978-0-231-21050-8
\$25.99 / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55845-7

DECEMBER 344 pages/5.5" x 8.5"

PHILOSOPHY

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL
THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: The French Publishers' Agency

Dostoyevsky in the Face of Death

or Language Haunted by Sex

JULIA KRISTEVA

Translated by Armine Kotin Mortimer

KRISTEVA ON THE GREAT RUSSIAN AUTHOR

Julia Kristeva has been both attracted and repelled by Dostoyevsky since her youth. In this extraordinary book, by turns poetic and intensely personal, she brings her unique critical sensibility to bear on the tormented and visionary Russian author.

Kristeva ranges widely across Dostoyevsky’s novels and his journalism, plunging deep into the great works—and many of the smaller ones—to investigate her fascination with the Russian author. What emerges is a luminous vision of the writer’s achievements, seen in a wholly new way through Kristeva’s distinctive perspective on language. With her keen psychoanalytical eye, she offers brilliant insights into the passionate heroines of the great novels. Focusing on Dostoyevsky’s polyphonic writing, Kristeva also demonstrates the importance of Orthodox Christianity throughout his body of work, analyzing the complex ways his carnivalesque theology informs his fiction and commentary.

An original and profound interpretation of one of the nineteenth century’s greatest writers, this book’s insights are also relevant to the twentieth and twenty-first centuries—up to our unsettled present, to which Kristeva’s humane reading of the suffering Russian author brings understanding and even solace.

JULIA KRISTEVA is professor emerita of linguistics at the Université de Paris VII. A renowned psychoanalyst, philosopher, and linguist, she has written dozens of books spanning semiotics, political theory, literary criticism, gender and sex, and cultural critique, as well as several novels and autobiographical works, published in English translation by Columbia University Press. Kristeva was the inaugural recipient of the Holberg International Memorial Prize in 2004 “for innovative explorations of questions on the intersection of language, culture, and literature.”

ARMINE KOTIN MORTIMER is professor emerita of French literature at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. She is the translator of Julia Kristeva’s novel *The Enchanted Clock* (Columbia, 2018) and the recipient of an NEA Translation Fellowship.

Hell

In Search of a Christian Ecology

TIMOTHY MORTON

A VISIONARY MELDING OF CHRISTIANITY AND ENVIRONMENTALISM

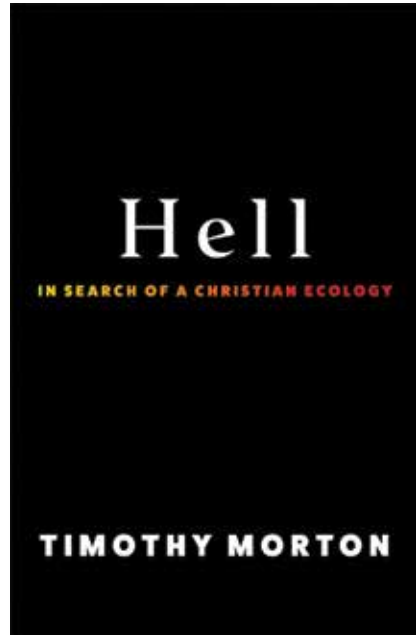
Hell on earth is real. The toxic fusion of big oil, evangelical Christianity, and white supremacy has ignited a worldwide inferno, more phantasmagoric than anything William Blake could dream up and more cataclysmic than we can fathom. Escaping global warming hell, this revelatory book shows, requires a radical, mystical marriage of Christianity and biology that awakens a future beyond white male savagery.

Timothy Morton argues that there is an unexpected yet profound relationship between religion and ecology that can guide a planet-scale response to the climate crisis. Spiritual and mystical feelings have a deep resonance with ecological thinking, and together they provide the resources environmentalism desperately needs in this time of climate emergency. Morton finds solutions in a radical reevaluation of Christianity, furnishing ecological politics with a language of mercy and forgiveness that draws from Christian traditions without bringing along their baggage. They call for a global environmental movement that fuses ecology and mysticism and puts race and gender front and center. This nonviolent resistance can stage an all-out assault on the ultimate Satanic mill: the concept of master and slave, manifesting today in white supremacy, patriarchy, and environmental destruction. Passionate, erudite, and playful, *Hell* takes readers on a journey into the contemporary underworld—and offers a surprising vision of salvation.

© EMILIA SKARNULYTE



TIMOTHY MORTON is Rita Shea Guffey Chair in English at Rice University and director of the Cool America Foundation. They are the author of more than twenty books, including *Hyperobjects*, *Dark Ecology*, and *Ecology Without Nature*. Morton has collaborated with Laurie Anderson, Björk, Jennifer Walshe, Susan Kucera, Adam McKay, Jeff Bridges, and Olafur Eliasson.



“What a massive relief to have another book about the biggest disasters of our age from the hilarious, wise, and brilliant Timothy Morton. Wild and free, Tim’s ideas give me hope.”

—Laurie Anderson, artist and musician

“*Hell* is an ecstatic sermon beamed in from another dimension, one far stranger and more human than our own. I often think that dimension is where Timothy Morton’s consciousness resides, and we are so very lucky for it.”

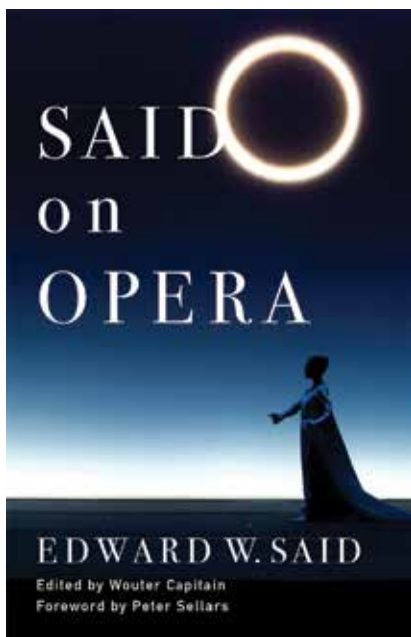
—Laura Hudson, journalist

\$26.95t / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21471-1
\$110.00 / £92.00 cloth 978-0-231-21470-4
\$25.99t / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-56042-9

MAY 272 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 13 color illustrations

PHILOSOPHY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“These essays on major works in the opera repertoire are provocative and penetrating. They are eloquent testimony to Said’s understanding of how music, both written and performed, intersects with politics, history, and literature. Said’s interpretive imagination and his conviction that music is a vital dimension of history and culture will captivate musicians, scholars, students, and all operagoers.”

—Leon Botstein, conductor, editor of the *Musical Quarterly*, and president, Bard College

\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-21201-4
\$80.00 / £68.00 cloth 978-0-231-21200-7
\$19.99 / £16.99 e-book 978-0-231-55916-4

JANUARY 160 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

MUSIC / LITERARY STUDIES

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: The Wylie Agency

Said on Opera

EDWARD W. SAID

Edited by Wouter Capitain

Foreword by Peter Sellars

AN ICONIC THINKER'S LECTURES ON OPERA

One of the late twentieth century's most celebrated and influential public intellectuals, Edward W. Said was also a critic of astonishing range. This book presents his insightful and elegant analyses of four major operas—originally delivered as the Empson Lectures at Cambridge University in 1997—and showcases the power of Said's critical acumen to unsettle canonical interpretations.

In close readings of Mozart's *Così fan tutte*, Beethoven's *Fidelio*, Berlioz's *Les Troyens*, and Wagner's *Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg*, Said explores how each opera engages with the social and political questions of their own eras—and how they might speak to the present. He pays careful attention to the works' historical context as well as the possibilities they open for contemporary reinterpretations, examining the tension between opera's cultural prestige and its potential for subversion. Lucid and gracefully written, *Said on Opera* enlivens well-known works with fresh insights.

This book features an introduction by the editor, Wouter Capitain, who situates these essays in the context of Said's career, and a foreword by the acclaimed opera director Peter Sellars, who offers a masterful appreciation of Said's achievements.

EDWARD W. SAID (1935–2003) was University Professor of English and Comparative Literature at Columbia University. He was the music critic for the *Nation* and the author of numerous influential books, including *Culture and Imperialism* and *Orientalism*. Said's Columbia University Press books include *Humanism and Democratic Criticism*, *Musical Elaborations*, and *Music at the Limits*.

WOUTER CAPITAIN is a postdoctoral researcher at the University of Göttingen. His doctoral dissertation at the University of Amsterdam examined Edward Said's music-related work.

PETER SELLARS is a leading opera director, MacArthur fellow, and distinguished professor in the Department of World Arts and Cultures/Dance at the University of California, Los Angeles.

Challenging Modernity

ROBERT N. BELLAH

Edited and with introduction and conclusion by Richard Madsen, William M. Sullivan, Ann Swidler, and Steven M. Tipton

AN INFLUENTIAL SCHOLAR'S VITAL FINAL WORKS

From the 1960s until his death in 2013, Robert N. Bellah was the preeminent figure in the study of religion and society. He broke new ground in mapping the religious dimensions of human experience, from the great breakthroughs of the first millennium BCE to the paradoxes of American civic life. In three final essays, published here for the first time, Bellah grapples with the contradictions of modernity, and seven leading thinkers respond with profound new insights.

Challenging Modernity critically assesses the modern project to shed light on the tensions between its transcendent aspirations and the perils we now face. Its contributors analyze the roots of the collapse of the political, economic, and cultural institutions that have promised perpetual progress but now threaten global catastrophe. Reflecting the range of Bellah's scholarship, they span the disciplines of history, sociology, anthropology, and philosophy. They extend Bellah's insight that only deep historical, cultural, and religious understanding can help us meet modernity's harrowing challenges.

ROBERT N. BELLAH (1927–2013) was the Elliott Professor of Sociology at the University of California, Berkeley. His many books include *Religion in Human Evolution: From the Paleolithic to the Axial Age* (2011).

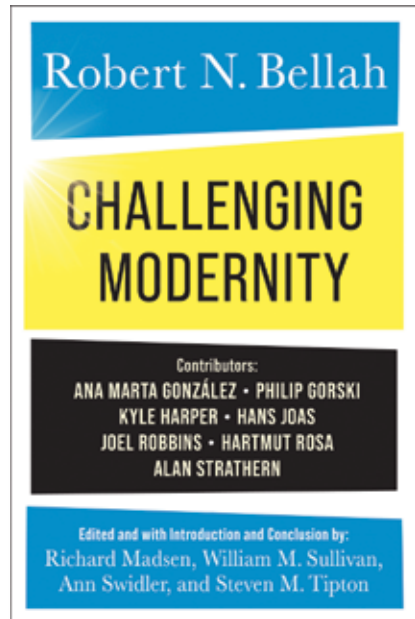
RICHARD MADSEN is distinguished research professor and director of the Fudan-UC Center for Research on Contemporary China at the University of California, San Diego.

WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN is senior scholar at the Center for Inquiry in the Liberal Arts at Wabash College.

ANN SWIDLER is a professor of the Graduate School at the University of California, Berkeley.

STEVEN M. TIPTON is Charles Howard Candler Professor Emeritus of Sociology of Religion at Emory University and its Candler School of Theology.

BELLAH, MADSEN, SULLIVAN, SWIDLER, and **TIPTON** are coauthors of the landmark book *Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life* (1985).



CONTRIBUTORS:

- **Ana Marta González**, professor of philosophy, University of Navarra
- **Philip Gorski**, Frederick and Laura Goff Professor of Sociology, Yale University
- **Kyle Harper**, G. T. and Libby Blankenship Chair in the History of Liberty, University of Oklahoma
- **Hans Joas**, Ernst Troeltsch Professor for the Sociology of Religion, Humboldt University of Berlin, and visiting professor of sociology and social thought, University of Chicago
- **Joel Robbins**, Sigrid Rausing Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Cambridge
- **Hartmut Rosa**, director of the Max Weber Center at Erfurt University, and chair of sociology and social theory at Friedrich Schiller University
- **Alan Strathern**, associate professor of history at the University of Oxford, and fellow and tutor of history at Brasenose College

\$32.00* / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21489-6

\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-21488-9

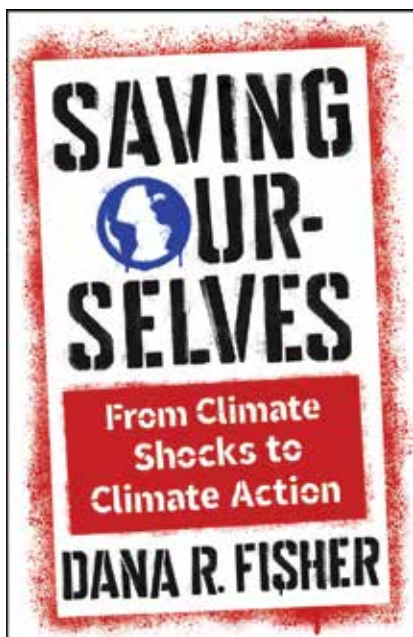
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-56051-1

MARCH 376 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights Except Audio: Columbia University Press;

Audio Rights: The Estate of Robert N. Bellah



“Few questions could be more important than how to quickly build an effective resistance to the fossil fuel industry. This book offers some vital clues and insights, and will be a help to many activists!”

—Bill McKibben, author of
The End of Nature

“An important, original, and thought-provoking book.”

—Naomi Oreskes, coauthor of
The Big Myth: How American Business Taught Us to Loathe Government and Love the Free Market

\$19.95t / £16.99 cloth 978-0-231-20930-4
\$18.99t / £16.99 e-book 978-0-231-55787-0

MARCH 216 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

SOCIOLOGY / POLITICS

SOCIETY AND THE ENVIRONMENT

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Saving Ourselves

From Climate Shocks to Climate Action

DANA R. FISHER

HOW SOCIAL ACTION CAN ADDRESS CLIMATE CHANGE

We’ve known for decades that climate change is an existential crisis. For just as long, we’ve seen the complete failure of our institutions to rise to the challenge. Governments have struggled to meet even modest goals. Fossil fuel interests maintain a stranglehold on political and economic power. Even though we have seen growing concern from everyday people, civil society has succeeded only in pressuring decision makers to adopt watered-down policies. All the while, the climate crisis worsens. Is there any hope of achieving the systemic change we need?

Dana R. Fisher argues that there is a realistic path forward for climate action—but only through mass mobilization that responds to the growing severity and frequency of disastrous events. She assesses the current state of affairs and shows why public policy and private-sector efforts have been ineffective. Spurred by this lack of progress, climate activism has become increasingly confrontational. Fisher examines the radical flank of the climate movement: its emergence and growth, its use of direct action, and how it might evolve as the climate crisis worsens. She considers when and how activism is most successful, identifying the importance of creating community, capitalizing on shocking moments, and cultivating resilience. Clear-eyed yet optimistic, *Saving Ourselves* offers timely insights on how social movements can take power back from deeply entrenched interests and open windows of opportunity for transformative climate action.

© SARAH FILLMAN WITH
FILLMANFOTO



DANA R. FISHER is the director of the Center for Environment, Community, and Equity and a professor in the School of International Service at American University. Her books include *Activism Inc.: How the Outsourcing of Grassroots Campaigns Is Strangling Progressive Politics in America* (2006) and *American Resistance: From the Women’s March to the Blue Wave* (Columbia, 2019).

Falsehoods Fly

Why Misinformation Spreads and How to Stop It

PAUL THAGARD

A NEW UNDERSTANDING OF HOW TO COMBAT
MISINFORMATION

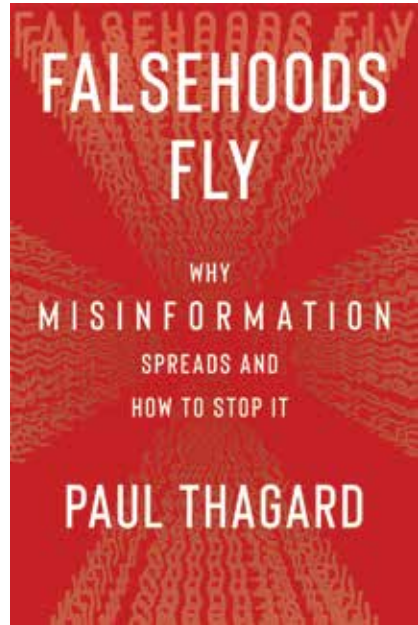
Misinformation is one of the twenty-first century's greatest challenges, a peril to democracy, peace, science, and public health. Yet we lack a clear understanding of what makes misinformation so potent and why it can spread so rapidly. In *Falsehoods Fly*, a leading cognitive scientist and philosopher offers a new framework for recognizing and counter-ing misleading claims by exploring the ways that information works—and breaks down.

Paul Thagard examines the dangers of misinformation on COVID-19, climate change, conspiracy theories, inequality, and the Russian invasion of Ukraine. He argues that effective responses to these problems require understanding how information is generated and spread. Bringing together empirical findings about the psychological and social mechanisms that drive cognitive errors with philosophical accounts of critical thinking, Thagard develops an innovative theory of how we gain information. Grasping how the generation and transmission of knowledge can fail helps us find ways to repair it and provides tools for converting misinformation into facts. Offering a deep and rich account of the nature and workings of information, *Falsehoods Fly* provides practical, concrete strategies to stop the creation and spread of misinformation.



PAUL THAGARD is distinguished professor emeritus of philosophy at the University of Waterloo and fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, the Cognitive Science Society, and the Association for Psychological Science. His books include *Bots and Beasts: What Makes Machines, Animals, and People Smart?* (2021) and *Balance: How It Works and What It Means* (Columbia, 2022).

© ROBERT DOREY.
PICTURE YOURSELF



“Paul Thagard has done a great public service by writing such an accessible, comprehensive book on what many feel is the great scourge of our age: misinformation. I am delighted to see a philosopher of such stature take on this problem, bringing logic, crystal-clear prose, and a little hope to a topic that affects us all. This is public philosophy at its finest.”

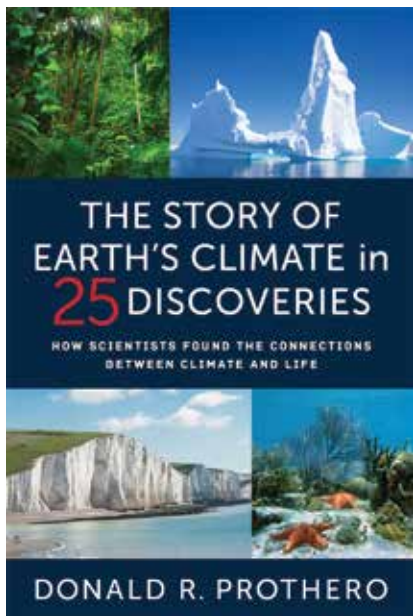
—Lee McIntyre, author of
*On Disinformation: How to Fight for
Truth and Protect Democracy*

\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21395-0
\$100.00 / £84.00 cloth 978-0-231-21394-3
\$24.99 / £20.00 e-book 978-0-231-56011-5

FEBRUARY 368 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 30 figures,
6 tables

SCIENCE / PHILOSOPHY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“With his traditional clarity, organization, and experience, Prothero takes readers through the evolution of life and climate to illustrate why we are in trouble today. The stories of the lives of scientists and how they made their discoveries are interesting reading and an essential contribution.”

—Gregory J. Retallack, author of
*Soil Grown Tall: The Epic Saga of
Life from Earth*

\$38.00* / £32.00 cloth 978-0-231-20358-6
\$37.99 / £32.00 e-book 978-0-231-55513-5

FEBRUARY 472 pages / 6" x 9" / 216 figures

SCIENCE

All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Story of Earth's Climate in 25 Discoveries

*How Scientists Found the Connections Between
Climate and Life*

DONALD R. PROTHERO

EXPLORING BILLIONS OF YEARS OF INTERACTION
BETWEEN CLIMATE AND LIFE

Over 4.5 billion years, Earth's climate has transformed tremendously. Before our more temperate recent past, the planet swung from one extreme to another—from a greenhouse world of sweltering temperatures and high sea levels to a “snowball earth” in which glaciers reached the equator. During this history, living things and the climate have always influenced and even shaped each other. But the climate has never changed as rapidly or as drastically as it has since the Industrial Revolution.

In this lively and entertaining book, Donald R. Prothero explores the astonishing connections between climate and life through the ages, telling the remarkable stories of the scientists who made crucial discoveries. Journeying through the intertwined evolution of climate and life, he tackles questions such as: Why do we have phytoplankton to thank for the air we breathe? What kind of climate was necessary for the rise of the dinosaurs—or the mammals, their successors? When and how have climatic changes caused mass extinctions? Prothero concludes with the Ice Ages and the Holocene, the role of climate in human history, and the perils of anthropogenic climate change. Understanding why the climate has changed in the past, this timely book shows, is essential to grasping the gravity of how radically human activity is altering the climate today.

DONALD R. PROTHERO is a paleontology and geology researcher, teacher, and author. He is adjunct professor of geological sciences at California State Polytechnic University, Pomona, and research associate in vertebrate paleontology at the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County. His Columbia University Press books include *The Story of the Dinosaurs in 25 Discoveries: Amazing Fossils and the People Who Found Them* (2019) and *The Story of Evolution in 25 Discoveries: The Evidence and the People Who Found It* (2020).

The Trilobite Collector's Guide

ANDY SECHER

Forewords by Richard Fortey and Melanie J. Hopkins

TOP TEN LISTS OF EVERYTHING FOSSIL ENTHUSIASTS
WANT TO KNOW ABOUT TRILOBITES

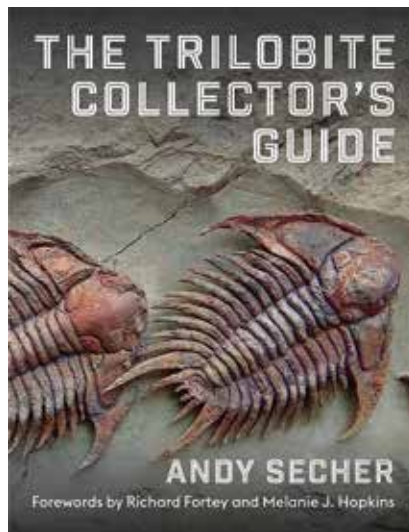
For more than 250 million years, the primeval oceans of the Paleozoic teemed with trilobites. These hardy invertebrates evolved into an astonishing array of separate species—more than 25,000 at last count—and much remains unknown about these once-ubiquitous creatures. Fossil enthusiasts are captivated by trilobites' diversity and adaptability, enthralled by the possibility of catching a glimpse of a transcendently strange past.

Andy Secher—one of the most prolific trilobite collectors in the world—takes readers on an entertaining and enlightening journey to the distant epoch when these ancient arthropods swarmed through the seas. *The Trilobite Collector's Guide* presents a series of "Top Ten" lists covering everything from celebrated Cambrian localities and world-class fossil shows to invaluable collecting tips and ways to spot a fake trilobite. These brisk and often witty chapters enumerate trilobites in all their beauty and strangeness, from the most common to the ridiculously rare, the outrageously old to the last in line. *The Trilobite Collector's Guide* showcases more than 350 full-color photographs, mostly of stunning specimens from Secher's personal collection, that put trilobites' staggering variety and complexity on full display. Engaging and informative, this book lets readers see the world of trilobites as it's never been seen before.

ANDY SECHER has been a field associate in paleontology at the American Museum of Natural History for more than two decades. He curates one of the world's largest private trilobite collections. Secher is the author of *Travels with Trilobites: Adventures in the Paleozoic* (Columbia, 2022) and was the long-time editor of the rock music magazine *Hit Parader*.

RICHARD FORTEY is the former head of fossil arthropod research at the Natural History Museum, London.

MELANIE J. HOPKINS is chair of the Division of Paleontology and curator in charge of fossil invertebrates at the American Museum of Natural History.



“Wow! I've never before seen so many amazing trilobites between the covers of a single book as I have in Andy Secher's new extravaganza *The Trilobite Collector's Guide*. Secher is one of the premier trilobite collectors of the world, and he can tell you everything about what it takes to find, collect, 'prepare,' and study trilobites. His photos are amazing. Trilobites are amazing. Be prepared to be dazzled and amazed!”

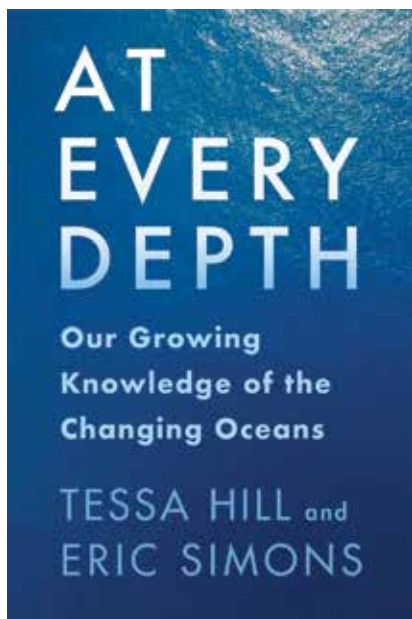
—Niles Eldredge, curator emeritus,
Division of Paleontology, American
Museum of Natural History

\$59.95t/£50.00 cloth 978-0-231-21380-6
\$58.99t/£50.00 e-book 978-0-231-56004-7

JANUARY 416 pages/8.5" x 11"/357 color photographs

SCIENCE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“At Every Depth pulls us on underwater timelines from rocky shore surveys to diminishing riches on coral reefs to the once trackless deep sea and chronicles for every major habitat in the oceans, the greatest discoveries and changes. The riveting stories of Indigenous peoples, scientists, and explorers who chart inroads, solutions, and forecasts are brilliant for all students of the oceans from college classrooms to nonexperts.”

—Drew Harvell, author of *Ocean Outbreak: Confronting the Rising Tide of Marine Disease*

\$32.95t / £28.00 cloth 978-0-231-19970-4

\$31.99t / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55325-4

FEBRUARY 280 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 10 figures

SCIENCE / ENVIRONMENT

All Rights: Columbia University Press

At Every Depth

Our Growing Knowledge of the Changing Oceans

TESSA HILL AND ERIC SIMONS

A PROFILE OF THE WORLD'S OCEANS, AS SEEN BY
THOSE WHO KNOW THEM MOST CLOSELY

The world's oceans are changing at a drastic pace. Beneath the waves and along the coasts, climate change and environmental degradation have spurred the most radical transformations in human history. In response, the people who know the ocean most intimately are taking action for the sake of our shared future. Citizen scientists track species in California tidepools. Researchers dive into the waters around Sydney to replant kelp forests. Scientists and First Nations communities collaborate to restore clam gardens in the Pacific Northwest.

The oceanographer Tessa Hill and the science journalist Eric Simons profile these and other efforts to understand and protect marine environments, taking readers to habitats from shallow tidepools to the deep sea. They delve into the many human connections to the ocean—how people live with and make their living from the waters—journeying to places as far-flung as coral reefs, the Great Pacific Garbage Patch, and the Arctic and Antarctic poles. *At Every Depth* shares the stories of people from all walks of life, including scientists, coastal community members, Indigenous people, shellfish farmers, and fisheries workers. It brings together varied viewpoints, showing how scientists' research and local and Indigenous knowledge can complement each other to inform a more sustainable future.

TESSA HILL is a professor in the Earth and Planetary Sciences Department at the University of California, Davis, who teaches and researches oceanography and climate change. She is a recipient of the Presidential Early Career Award for Scientists and Engineers and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

ERIC SIMONS is a science writer who was a longtime editor at *Bay Nature* magazine. He is the author of *Darwin Slept Here* (2009) and *The Secret Lives of Sports Fans* (2013). In addition to writing about science and nature, he teaches high school math.

River Profiles

The People Restoring Our Waterways

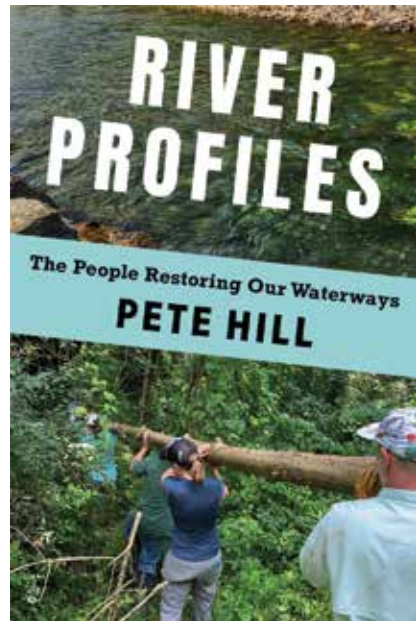
PETE HILL

INSIDE THE WORLD OF RIVER AND STREAM
CONSERVATION

Centuries of mismanagement and destructive development have gravely harmed American waterways, with significant consequences for the ecosystems and communities built around them. But a range of passionate and committed people have stepped up to restore streams and rivers around the United States. A husband-and-wife scientist team in Pennsylvania lead projects to unclog the sediment left by early colonists' dams. Members of the Tulalip Tribes in western Washington State bring beavers back to headwater streams. A public servant in Milwaukee drives the sewer department to remove concrete channels and reduce flood risk. Community activists in Atlanta push for environmental justice in river restoration.

Telling these stories and many more, Pete Hill—a twenty-year veteran of the field of watershed restoration—provides a deep dive into the world of river and stream conservation. He profiles the practitioners, scientists, and activists from all walks of life who take part in restoration efforts, exploring their differing, sometimes controversial approaches. Through their stories, Hill illustrates the challenges and rewards of river restoration and the evolving scientific understanding in the field. Underscoring the need for a variety of strategies adapted to different local contexts, he shows that new ideas have come from a wide range of people—from those operating the machinery to those researching stream ecology—and that Indigenous knowledge offers vital resources. At once personal and learned, insightful and inspiring, this book shines a light on the people working to heal our streams and rivers.

PETE HILL is the principal and owner of Great Lakes Watershed Opportunities, a consultancy in the Milwaukee area. He previously worked in watershed planning and stream and wetland restoration for the Washington, DC, Department of Energy and the Environment. Hill holds a master's degree in environmental management from the Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies.



“Pete Hill artfully weaves together the stories of a remarkable group of people with the stories of the rivers and wetlands they care for. His book is a thoughtful, entertaining insider’s look at the history and current state of river restoration. But it is more than that; it is an object lesson in listening closely—both to the river stewards who are the ostensible subjects of the book and to the waterscapes that are urgently calling out to those who have learned to hear their voices.”

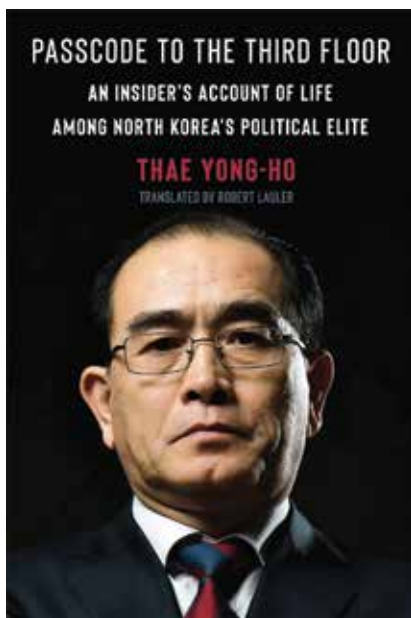
—Shimon Anisfeld, Yale School
of the Environment

\$30.00* / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-20765-2
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-20764-5
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55706-1

APRIL 296 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 42 figures

ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES / SCIENCE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“How does the North Korean government really work? This question remains unanswered to the outside world. As one of the highest-level defectors from North Korea ever, Thae Yong-ho provides unique and previously unknown insights into the country’s inner workings. His memoir is recommended reading for anyone interested in North Korea.”

—Ramon Pacheco Pardo,
King’s College London

\$29.95t / £25.00 cloth 978-0-231-19886-8
\$28.99t / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55284-4

MARCH 472 pages / 6" x 9"

POLITICS

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Eric Yang Agency

Passcode to the Third Floor

An Insider’s Account of Life Among North Korea’s Political Elite

THAE YONG-HO

Translated by Robert Lauler

THE HIGHEST-RANKING NORTH KOREAN DEFECTOR TO SOUTH KOREA TELLS HIS STORY

Thae Yong-ho was a leading North Korean diplomat to the United Kingdom and Northern Europe until his dramatic defection to South Korea in 2016. In this gripping tell-all, he reveals the inner workings of the North Korean regime and shares the story of his decision to leave.

Thae spent nearly three decades working under three generations of the ruling Kim dynasty after entering the foreign service as an idealistic twenty-seven-year-old “red warrior” eager to strive for the “socialist motherland.” During this time, he witnessed the arbitrary and tyrannical rule of the Kim family and the enigmatic “Third Floor,” a powerful group of high-ranking officials. Thae provides up-close portraits of the excesses of the North Korean elite and the depths of the cult of personality around the Kims, describing experiences such as concocting reports of Europeans celebrating the birthdays of Kim Il-sung or Kim Jong-il and escorting Kim Jong-un’s older brother to Eric Clapton concerts in London. Today a politician in South Korea who advocates unification, Thae offers a powerful plea for the families torn apart by the conflict—including his own, as his brother and sister likely now languish in prison camps. A best-seller in South Korea, *Passcode to the Third Floor* is an unparalleled look at North Korean politics and diplomacy, giving readers intimate access to the regime’s innermost secrets.

THAE YONG-HO was North Korea’s deputy ambassador to the United Kingdom before fleeing with his family to South Korea. He currently serves as a member of the National Assembly for the Gangnam district of Seoul and is the first North Korean defector to win a South Korean parliamentary seat.

ROBERT LAULER currently works as English-language editor at *Daily NK*, an online newspaper that operates a clandestine network of sources inside North Korea.

Irreparable Evil

An Essay in Moral and Reparatory History

DAVID SCOTT

UNDERSTANDING THE TRANS-ATLANTIC SLAVE TRADE
AS A MORAL EVIL

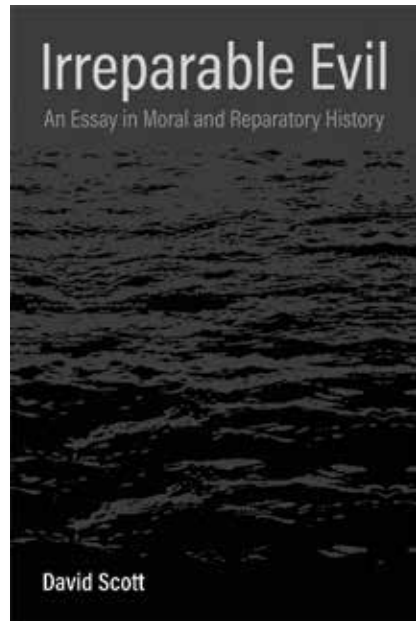
What was distinctive about the evil of the transatlantic slave trade and New World slavery? In what ways can the present seek to rectify such historical wrongs, even while recognizing that they lie beyond repair? *Irreparable Evil* explores the legacy of slavery and its moral and political implications, offering a nuanced intervention into debates over reparations.

David Scott reconsiders the story of New World slavery in a series of interconnected essays that focus on Jamaica and the Anglophone Caribbean. Slavery, he emphasizes, involved not only scarcely imaginable brutality on a mass scale but also the irreversible devastation of the ways of life and cultural worlds from which enslaved people were uprooted. Colonial extraction shaped modern capitalism; plantation slavery enriched colonial metropolises and impoverished their peripheries. To account for this atrocity, Scott examines moral and reparatory modes of history and criticism, probing different conceptions of evil. He reflects on the paradoxes of seeking redress for the specific moral evil of slavery, criticizing the limitations of liberal rights-based arguments for reparations that pursue reconciliation with the past. Instead, this book argues, in making the urgent demand for reparations, we must acknowledge the fundamental irreparability of a wrong of such magnitude.



© VANESSA PÉREZ

DAVID SCOTT is the Ruth and William Lubic Professor in the Department of Anthropology at Columbia University. His books include *Refashioning Futures: Criticism After Postcoloniality* (1999), *Conscripts of Modernity: The Tragedy of Colonial Enlightenment* (2004), *Omens of Adversity: Tragedy, Time, Memory, Justice* (2014), and *Stuart Hall's Voice: Intimations of an Ethics of Receptive Generosity* (2017). Scott is the founder and editor of the journal *Small Axe* and director of the Small Axe Project.



“Engaging with moral philosophy, social theory, and postcolonial thinking, Scott boldly argues that New World slavery was an ‘absolute evil,’ or irreparable harm, characterized by the destruction of African lifeworlds, for which a reparative response, both moral and material, is necessary. He does so through lucid prose and timely arguments that relate the Caribbean past to our contemporary present in persuasive and provocative ways.”

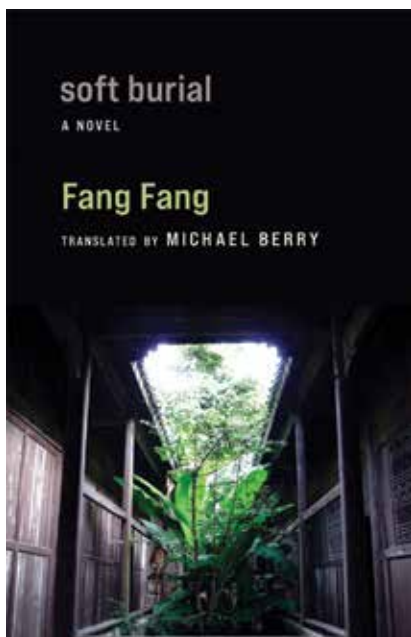
—Gary Wilder, author of *Concrete Utopianism: The Politics of Temporality and Solidarity*

\$32.00* / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21305-9
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-21304-2
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55969-0

FEBRUARY 408 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“Fang Fang’s *A Soft Burial* beautifully evokes the intergenerational trauma stemming from the Land Reform Movement in the late 1940s and early 1950s. This is a fantastic novel, an excellent translation, and an important contribution to modern Chinese literature and world literature.”

—Levi S. Gibbs, author of *Song King: Connecting People, Places, and Past in Contemporary China*

\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21499-5
\$100.00 / £84.00 cloth 978-0-231-21498-8
\$24.99 / £20.00 e-book 978-0-231-56056-6

JULY 488 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION IN TRANSLATION

WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Jennifer Lyons Literary Agency

Soft Burial

A Novel

FANG FANG

Translated by Michael Berry

A POLITICALLY SENSITIVE NOVEL, BANNED IN CHINA

Fang Fang’s *Soft Burial* begins with a mysterious, nameless protagonist. Decades earlier she was pulled out of a river in a state of near-death; upon regaining consciousness, she discovered that her entire memory had been erased. The narrative follows her journey through recovery as she takes a job as a housekeeper in the home of a powerful cadre, marries the doctor who saved her, and starts a family of her own. As the story unfolds, the protective cocoon of amnesia that her subconscious wove around her begins to give way, revealing glimpses of her previous life and the unspeakable trauma that she suffered.

Soft Burial is one of the most remarkable—and most controversial—recent works of Chinese literature. Part mystery, part historical fiction, and part social exposé, the novel intercuts different generations, regions, and time periods. First published in 2016, *Soft Burial* initially received critical acclaim but soon faced a wave of denunciations and was taken off the shelves of bookstores throughout China. Fang Fang challenged the unspoken rules that govern how Chinese writers portray the past by depicting the human costs of the Land Reform Campaign in the late 1940s and early 1950s. An intimate portrait of historical trauma and the psychological toll of repressed violence, *Soft Burial* is a landmark in contemporary Chinese fiction.

FANG FANG is the pen name of Wang Fang, one of contemporary China’s most celebrated writers. Her account of the COVID-19 lockdown in her hometown, *Wuhan Diary*, was translated into twenty languages and garnered critical acclaim from major media outlets around the world.

MICHAEL BERRY is professor of contemporary Chinese cultural studies and director of the Center for Chinese Studies at the University of California, Los Angeles. He is also the translator of numerous books, including Fang Fang’s *Wuhan Diary: Dispatches from a Quarantined City* (2020).

The Running Flame

A Novel

FANG FANG

Translated by Michael Berry

A SHORT NOVEL BY AWARD-WINNING WRITER

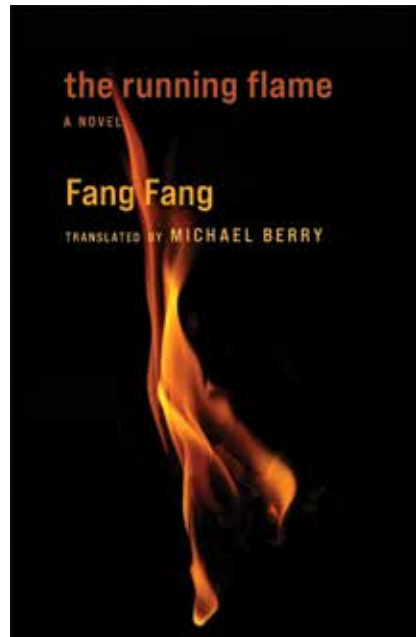
FANG FANG

The Running Flame opens with its protagonist in prison awaiting execution, desperate to give an account of her life. Yingzhi, a girl from the countryside, sees opportunity in the liberal trends sweeping across China. After high school, she joins a song-and-dance troupe, which allows her to travel and opens her eyes to new people and places. But an unplanned pregnancy brings an abrupt end to her youthful dreams. Trapped in a bad marriage, Yingzhi is driven to desperate measures—and eventually a shocking act of violence.

Fang Fang's explosive short novel inspired widespread social debate in China upon its publication in 2001. In exploring the difficulties of one woman shackled by patriarchal tradition against the backdrop of radical social change, *The Running Flame* bears witness to widespread experiences of gendered violence and inequality. Fang Fang evocatively captures both the heady feeling of possibility in China's roaring 1990s and its dark underside, as economic reform unleashed social dislocation in towns and villages. The novel draws loosely from interviews the author conducted with female death-row inmates in a Chinese prison. Equal parts social critique and domestic horror, *The Running Flame* is a gripping, propulsive narrative that shines a light on the struggles of poor women in China's countryside.

FANG FANG is the pen name of Wang Fang, one of contemporary China's most celebrated writers.

MICHAEL BERRY is professor of contemporary Chinese cultural studies and director of the Center for Chinese Studies at the University of California, Los Angeles. A Guggenheim Fellow, he is the author of several books, including *Jia Zhangke on Jia Zhangke* (2022) and *Translation, Disinformation, and Wuhan Diary* (2022).



“This novel by one of China’s most famous and incisive authors is a heartfelt but unflinching look into the lives of village women in the postsocialist People’s Republic. It excavates the tangled emotions connecting money, marriage, and violence and reveals the machinery of gender as experienced by the rural poor. At the heart of the book, its own motivating fire, is a desire for more and better choices for China’s young women.”

—Nick Admussen, author of *Recite and Refuse: Contemporary Chinese Prose Poetry*

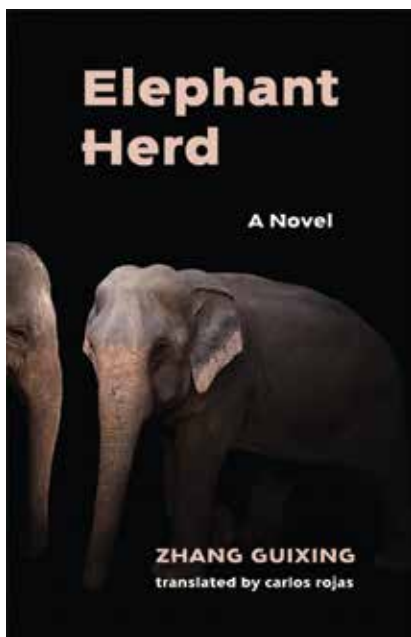
\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-21501-5
\$80.00 / £68.00 cloth 978-0-231-21500-8
\$19.99 / £16.99 e-book 978-0-231-56057-3

AUGUST 256 pages/5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION IN TRANSLATION

WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Jennifer Lyons Literary Agency



Elephant Herd

A Novel

ZHANG GUIXING

Translated by Carlos Rojas

THE DANGEROUS POLITICS AND ONLY SLIGHTLY LESS
DANGEROUS CROCODILES OF BORNEO

Elephant Herd is a vivid and captivating novel by the Taiwan-based Malaysian Chinese (Mahua) writer Zhang Guixing, whose distinctive style evokes the jungles of Southeast Asia. It is an atmospheric account of a Malaysian Chinese young man's journey upriver deep into the Sarawak rainforest of northwest Borneo in search of his uncle, the leader of a Communist guerilla group. Venturing through the jungle, the protagonist—largely referred to only as “the boy”—enters a verdant and vertiginous world of wild creatures and political peril.

Jumping backward and forward in time, *Elephant Herd* begins in the 1970s and proceeds to explore the repercussions of Sarawak's midcentury Communist insurgency. Focusing on the boy, his extended family, and his Indigenous classmate and travel companion, Zhang examines the complex relations among ethnic Chinese, local Malays, and Indigenous peoples. The novel teems with crocodiles, turtles, elephants, and countless other species of flora and fauna; as the boy's journey progresses, the human and nonhuman worlds begin to blur together and even camouflage themselves as each other. Elegantly translated by Carlos Rojas, *Elephant Herd* is a hypnotic and compelling work by a major Sinophone writer.

ZHANG GUIXING is the author of several acclaimed novels set in Borneo, including *Monkey Cup*, *Siren Song*, and *Wild Boars Crossing the River*. Columbia University Press previously published his *My South Seas Sleeping Beauty: A Tale of Memory and Longing* in English translation (2007). Zhang lives in Taiwan, where he previously worked as a high school English teacher.

CARLOS ROJAS is professor of Chinese cultural studies; gender, sexuality, and feminist studies; and arts of the moving image at Duke University. He is the translator of several books by Yan Lianke as well as works by Yu Hua, Jia Ping, and the Malaysian Chinese author Ng Kim Chew's *Slow Boat to China and Other Stories* (Columbia, 2016).

\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21169-7
\$110.00 / £92.00 cloth 978-0-231-21168-0
\$25.99 / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55903-4

JUNE 240 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION IN TRANSLATION

MODERN CHINESE LITERATURE FROM TAIWAN

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Andrew Nurnberg Associates International
Ltd.

Patterns of the Heart and Other Stories

CH'OE MYŎNGIK

Translated by Janet Poole

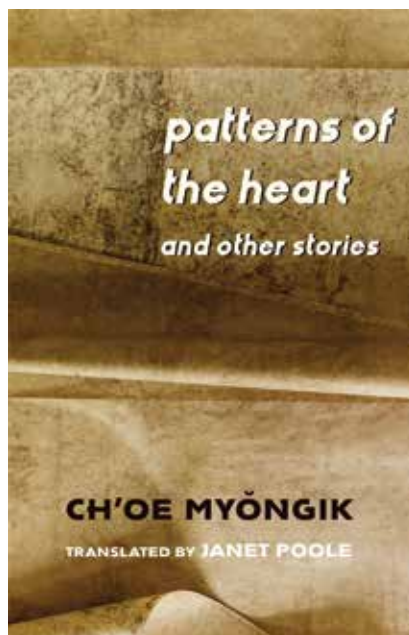
MODERNIST TALES OF PYONGYANG

Korean writer Ch'oe Myŏngik was a lifelong resident of Pyongyang, a city his short stories masterfully evoke in exquisite modernist prose. His career spanned decades of tumult, from his debut in the 1930s while Korea was under Japanese colonial rule through the Asia-Pacific and Korean Wars and the early years of the Democratic People's Republic. As Pyongyang transformed into a socialist capital in the late 1940s, Ch'oe briefly ascended to the center of North Korean culture. Despite the vitality and originality of Ch'oe's writing, Cold War politics and censorship, including South Korea's anticommunist laws, consigned his work to obscurity.

This book presents a selection of Ch'oe's short fiction in translation, including later works from hard-to-find North Korean publications. These cinematic, keenly observed tales explore Pyongyang in meticulous detail, depicting the city's transformations. They pay close attention to the lives of the disaffected and the marginalized: a drifter confronts a former revolutionary dying of heroin addiction; a sex worker is trafficked across the border aboard a train, amid the indifference of her fellow passengers. Later stories provide a striking glimpse of the Korean War—the occupation of Pyongyang, U.S. fighter jets bombing civilian refugees, guerrilla heroics—from a North Korean perspective. Hidden treasures of world literature, these stories offer new perspectives on Korea's turbulent twentieth century, across political divides still in place today.

CH'OE MYŎNGIK was born in Pyongyang in 1903 and resided in the city all his life. The son of a merchant, he ran a small factory while pursuing fiction writing as a sideline in the 1930s. His date of passing is unknown.

JANET POOLE is chair and associate professor of East Asian studies and distinguished professor of the humanities at the University of Toronto. She is the translator of Yi T'aejun's *Eastern Sentiments* (Columbia, 2009) and *Dust and Other Stories* (Columbia, 2018).



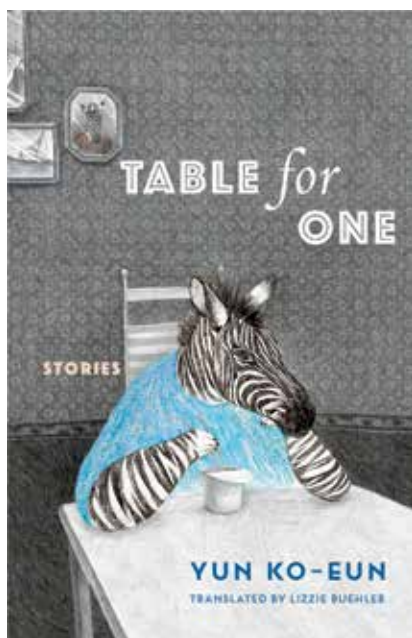
\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-20271-8
\$100.00 / £84.00 cloth 978-0-231-20270-1
\$24.99 / £20.00 e-book 978-0-231-55467-1

APRIL 304 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION IN TRANSLATION

WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“Reflecting the quirky and dysfunctional interiority of its characters, *Table for One* provides a unique insight into modern Koreans. Yun has a distinct literary personality that puts her in the company of major contemporary Korean women writers like Pyun Hye-young, Jo Kyung-ran, Han Kang, and Han Yujoo.”

—Heinz Insu Fenkl, author of *Memories of My Ghost Brother*

\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-19203-3
\$60.00 / £50.00 cloth 978-0-231-19202-6
\$19.99 / £16.99 e-book 978-0-231-54962-2

APRIL 264 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION IN TRANSLATION

WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
 All Other Rights: Moonji Publishing Co., Ltd.

Table for One

Stories

YUN KO-EUN

Translated by Lizzie Buehler

QUIRKY AND UNCANNY SHORT STORIES FROM A NEW SOUTH KOREAN VOICE

An office worker who has no one to eat lunch with enrolls in a course that builds confidence about eating alone. A man with a pathological fear of bedbugs offers up his body to save his building from infestation. A time capsule in Seoul is dug up hundreds of years before it was intended to be unearthed. A vending machine repairman finds himself trapped in a shrinking motel during a never-ending snowstorm.

In these and other indelible short stories, contemporary South Korean author Yun Ko-eun conjures up slightly off-kilter worlds tucked away in the corners of everyday life. Her fiction is bursting with images that toe the line between realism and the fantastic. Throughout *Table for One*, comedy and the surreal are interwoven with the hopelessness and loneliness that pervades the protagonists' decidedly mundane lives. Yun's stories focus on solitary city dwellers, and her eccentric, often dreamlike humor highlights their sense of isolation. Mixing quirky and melancholy commentary on densely packed urban life, she calls attention to the toll of rapid industrialization and the displacement of traditional culture.

Acquainting the English-speaking audience with one of South Korea's breakout young writers, *Table for One* presents a parade of misfortunes that speak to all readers in their unconventional universality.

YUN KO-EUN is the award-winning author of five novels and four short story collections. Born in 1980, she lives in Seoul.

LIZZIE BUEHLER is the translator of *The Disaster Tourist* by Yun Ko-eun and *Korean Teachers* by Seo Su-jin. She holds an MFA in literary translation from the University of Iowa and has studied comparative literature at Princeton and Harvard.

Rapture

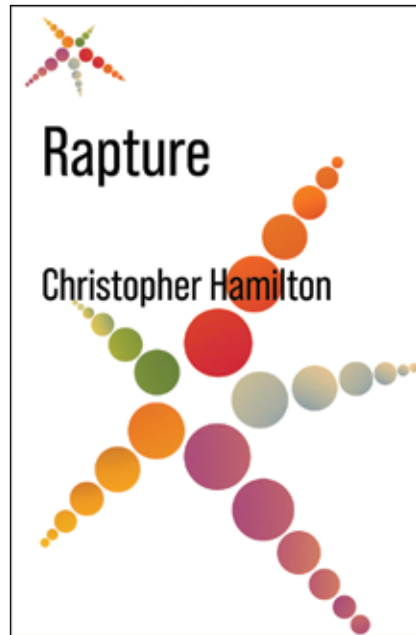
CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON

EXPLORING THE WAYS WE EXPERIENCE RAPTURE

What is it like to experience rapture? For philosopher Christopher Hamilton, it is a loss of self that is also a return to self—an overflowing and emptying out of the self. In this inviting book, he reflects on the nature of rapture and its crucial yet unacknowledged place in our lives.

Hamilton explores moments of rapture in everyday existence and aesthetic experience, tracing its disruptive power and illuminating its philosophical significance. Rapture is found in sexual love and other forms of intense physical experience, such as Philippe Petit's nerve-defying wire walk between the Twin Towers. Hamilton also locates it in quieter but equally joyous moments, such as contemplating a work of art or the natural world. He considers a range of examples in philosophy and culture—Nietzsche and Weil, Woolf and Chekhov, the extremes of experience in Werner Herzog's films—as well as aspects of ordinary life, from illness to gardening. Conversational and evocative, this book calls on us to ask how we might make ourselves more open to experiences of rapturous joy and freedom.

CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON is professor of philosophy at King's College London. His most recent book is *Philosophy and Autobiography: Reflections on Truth, Self-Knowledge, and Knowledge of Others* (2021).



“This book deserves to be widely read because it is so openly and concretely engaged in how we live our lives. It offers a rare combination of a brilliant mind devoted to the interests of people with a capacity to avoid pomposity and self-importance. Hamilton’s writing is crisp and clear, with exquisite taste and exemplary concision.”

—Charles F. Altieri, author of *Literature, Education, and Society: Bridging the Gap*

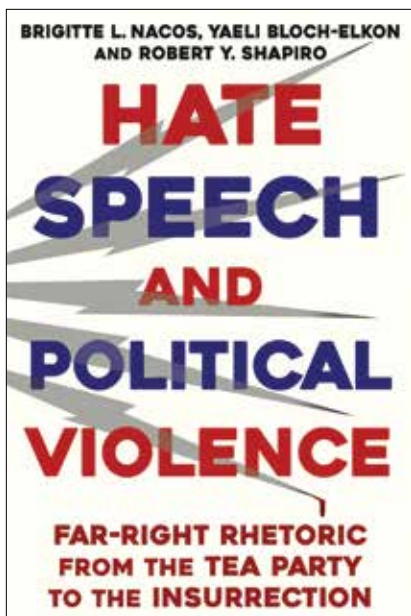
\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-20155-1
\$80.00 / £68.00 cloth 978-0-231-20154-4
\$19.99 / £16.99 e-book 978-0-231-55415-2

APRIL 208 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

PHILOSOPHY

NO LIMITS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“This groundbreaking book pinpoints the role of the Tea Party in paving the way for the rise of Donald Trump, his MAGA movement, and the January 6 insurrection. *Hate Speech and Political Violence* provides brilliant insight into the ever-growing threats facing American democracy.”

—Thomas B. Edsall, columnist for the
New York Times

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21435-3
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21434-6
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-56029-0

JANUARY 336 pages / 6" x 9" / 59 figures

AMERICAN POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Hate Speech and Political Violence

Far-Right Rhetoric from the Tea Party to the Insurrection

BRIGITTE L. NACOS, Yaeli BLOCH-ELKON, AND
ROBERT Y. SHAPIRO

THE ROOTS OF VIOLENT RHETORIC ON THE FAR RIGHT

How did the United States descend into crisis, with institutions frayed, political violence mounting, and democracy in peril? This timely book identifies how the Tea Party and its extremist narratives laid the groundwork for the rise of Donald Trump and the January 6, 2021, assault on the Capitol.

Brigitte L. Nacos, Yaeli Bloch-Elkon, and Robert Y. Shapiro trace the escalation of a strain of extremist rhetoric in right-wing political discourse after the inauguration of Barack Obama. Drawing on extensive and in-depth analysis of political communication in both traditional media and online spaces, they demonstrate how the dominant rhetorical styles of the Trump era were pioneered by the Tea Party. This reactionary social movement deployed violent language and spread anti-Obama paranoia, with the assistance of media insiders, GOP leaders, and conservative advocacy groups. Donald Trump rose to political prominence by hitching himself to the “birther” racist conspiracy theory, espoused by many Tea Partiers. Ultimately, the increasingly violent rhetoric of right-wing extremists spilled over into real-world political violence. Revealing the path the Tea Party blazed to Trump and the insurrectionists, *Hate Speech and Political Violence* provides timely new insights into the threats facing American democracy.

BRIGITTE L. NACOS is a political scientist who taught for three decades at Columbia University and the author of several books on terrorism.

Yaeli BLOCH-ELKON is a senior lecturer/associate professor of communications and political science and the head of the International Communication program at Bar Ilan University, as well as an associate research scholar at Columbia University's Institute for Social and Economic Research and Policy.

ROBERT Y. SHAPIRO is the Wallace S. Sayre Professor of Government in the Department of Political Science and the School of International and Public Affairs at Columbia University and author of many books.

Kenneth Waltz

An Intellectual Biography

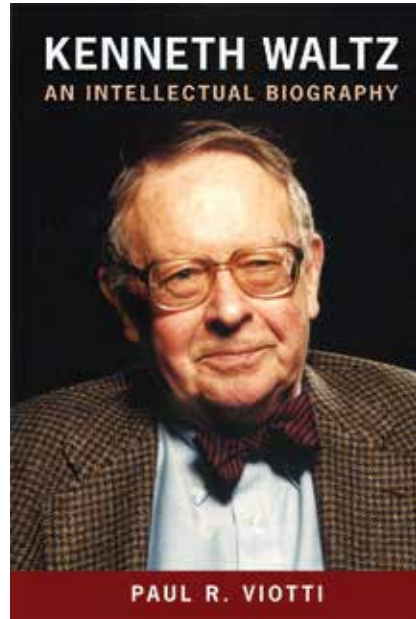
PAUL R. VIOTTI

THE INTELLECTUAL BIOGRAPHY OF ONE OF IR'S
LEADING THINKERS

Kenneth Waltz (1924–2013) is perhaps the most enduringly influential figure in international relations theory of the second half of the twentieth century. He is considered the father of the structural-realist or neorealist school, and his views on core questions, such as the causes of war or the structure of the international system, are foundational to the field today and likely will remain so for decades to come. Waltz's writings on both theoretical and policy-related topics, from the balance of power to the spread of nuclear weapons, continue to fuel debate.

This book is a groundbreaking intellectual biography of Kenneth Waltz, shedding new light on the development and significance of his key contributions. Paul R. Viotti draws on extensive, candid interviews with Waltz—starting with his German grandparents' immigration to the United States—as well as Waltz's personal files and archival research to provide a nuanced account of the great scholar's life and thought. He traces the intellectual sources and personal experiences that shaped Waltz's work, including an intense Lutheran upbringing; service in World War II and the Korean War; and the academic environments of Oberlin College, Columbia University, and the University of California, Berkeley. Viotti examines the key influences on Waltz's major works, *Man, the State, and War* and *Theory of International Politics*, and analyzes their distinctive insights. Engaging with the views of Waltz's critics and featuring reminiscences from his colleagues, this book is a compelling portrait of an intellectual titan.

PAUL R. VIOTTI is a professor at the Josef Korbel School of International Studies at the University of Denver. His books include *International Relations Theory* (seventh edition, 2023); *American Foreign Policy and National Security* (2020); *U.S. National Security: New Threats, Old Realities* (2016); and *The Dollar and National Security: The Monetary Component of Hard Power* (2014).



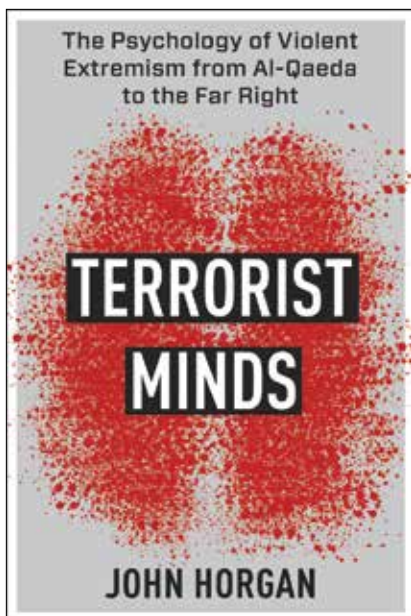
\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-17882-2

\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-54194-7

APRIL 288 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“A masterful exploration of the question of who becomes a terrorist and why, by the world’s leading expert on the psychology of terrorism. Horgan explains how far our understanding has come since 9/11 and provides a blueprint for future studies. An essential primer about the complex mix of social conditions and psychology that lead individuals to turn to terrorist violence, and why and how they leave terrorism behind.”

—Jessica Stern, author of *Terror in the Name of God: Why Religious Militants Kill*

\$30.00* / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-19839-4
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-19838-7
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55260-8

DECEMBER 248 pages/6" x 9"

SECURITY STUDIES

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN TERRORISM AND
IRREGULAR WARFARE

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Terrorist Minds

The Psychology of Violent Extremism from Al-Qaeda to the Far Right

JOHN HORGAN

A PSYCHOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVE ON TERRORISM

What makes a person want to become a terrorist? Who becomes involved in terrorism, and why? In what ways does participating in violent extremism change someone? And how can people become deradicalized?

John Horgan—one of the world’s leading experts on the psychology of terrorism—takes readers on a globe-spanning journey into the terrorist mindset. Drawing on groundbreaking personal interviews as well as decades of research from psychologists and others, he traces the pathways that lead people into violent extremism and explores what happens to them as their involvement deepens. Horgan provides an up-to-date, evidence-based understanding of the patterns, motives, and mentalities of violent extremists from the Islamic State and al-Shabaab to white supremacists and incels. He argues that there is no straightforward psychological profile of a terrorist, in part because of the great variety of today’s extremists, who are able to attract a more diverse pool of recruits than ever before. But even though there is no one-size-fits-all profile, psychological study can provide crucial insight into why and how people become terrorists.

Accessible and nuanced, *Terrorist Minds* is an essential book for readers interested in what psychology can explain about extremist behavior.



JOHN HORGAN is Distinguished University Professor in Georgia State University’s Department of Psychology, where he directs the Violent Extremism Research Group. He is frequently consulted by law enforcement and national security agencies, and he has testified before Congress. His many books include *The Psychology of Terrorism* (second edition, 2014) and *Divided We Stand: The Strategy and Psychology of Ireland’s Dissident Terrorists* (2012).

The Danger Imperative

Violence, Death, and the Soul of Policing

MICHAEL SIERRA-ARÉVALO

WHY VIOLENCE IS SO ENTRENCHED IN POLICE CULTURE

Policing is violent. And its violence is not distributed equally: stark racial disparities persist despite decades of efforts to address them. Amid public outcry and an ongoing crisis of police legitimacy, there is pressing need to understand not only how police perceive and use violence but also why.

With unprecedented access to three police departments and drawing on more than 100 interviews and 1,000 hours on patrol, *The Danger Imperative* provides vital insight into how police culture shapes officers' perception and practice of violence. From the front seat of a patrol car, it shows how the institution of policing reinforces a cultural preoccupation with violence through academy training, departmental routines, powerful symbols, and officers' street-level behavior.

This violence-centric culture makes no explicit mention of race, relying on the colorblind language of "threat" and "officer safety." Nonetheless, existing patterns of systemic disadvantage funnel police hyperfocused on survival into poor minority neighborhoods. Without requiring individual bigotry, this combination of social structure, culture, and behavior perpetuates enduring inequalities in police violence.

A trailblazing, on-the-ground account of modern policing, this book shows that violence is the logical consequence of an institutional culture that privileges officer survival over public safety.



MICHAEL SIERRA-ARÉVALO is an assistant professor in the Department of Sociology at the University of Texas at Austin. His writing and research have been featured in the *Los Angeles Times*, the *Washington Post*, *GQ*, *Vox*, NPR, and other outlets. He served on the city of Austin's Public Safety Commission from 2020 to 2023.



"Michael Sierra-Arévalo compellingly narrates and deconstructs one of the most powerful public beliefs about American policing today: that it is uniquely dangerous and should thus be inoculated from criticism and real change. Beautifully written and rigorously researched, *The Danger Imperative* should transform how we understand policing at its core."

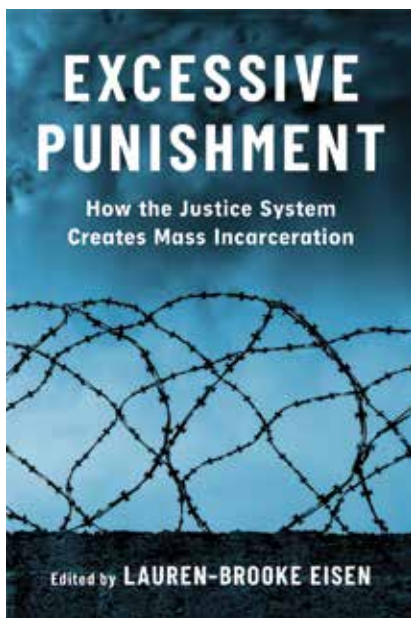
—Monica C. Bell, Yale Law School

\$30.00* / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-19847-9
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-19846-2
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55264-6

FEBRUARY 368 pages/5.5" x 8.5"/14 b&w illustrations

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“This book’s strength is in its expansiveness, featuring work by academics, policymakers, and incarcerated people examining aspects of excessive punitiveness in the United States. All of the pieces are inviting: some are written in an accessible, friendly, conversational tone; others are more lyrical. But there is definitely something for everyone. This is a one-stop shop of critical and radical perspectives on the criminal justice system.”

—Hadar Aviram, author of *The Legal Promise and the Process of Justice*

\$32.00* / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21217-5
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-21216-8
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55924-9

MARCH 368 pages / 6" x 9"

POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Excessive Punishment

How the Justice System Creates Mass Incarceration

LAUREN-BROOKE EISEN, EDITOR

WHY PRIORITIZING PUNISHMENT HAS CAUSED THE FAILURES OF THE CRIMINAL LEGAL SYSTEM

The United States has by far the world’s largest population of incarcerated people. More than a million Americans are imprisoned; hundreds of thousands more are held in jails. This vast system has doled out punishment—particularly to people from marginalized groups—on an unfathomable scale. At the same time, it has manifestly failed to secure public safety, instead perpetuating inequalities and recidivism. Why does the United States see punishment as the main response to social harm, and what are the alternatives?

This book brings together essays by scholars, practitioners, activists, and writers, including incarcerated and formerly incarcerated people, to explore the harms of this punitive approach. The chapters address a range of issues, from policing to prosecution, and from how people are treated in prison to the consequences of a criminal conviction. Together, they consider a common theme: We cannot reduce our dependence on mass incarceration until we confront our impulse to punish in ways that are excessive, often wildly disproportionate to the harm caused. Essays trace how a maze of local, state, and federal agencies have contributed to mass incarceration and deterred attempts at reform. They shed light on how the excesses of America’s criminal legal system are entwined with poverty, racism, and the legacy of slavery. A wide-ranging and powerful look at the failures of the status quo, *Excessive Punishment* also considers how to reimagine the justice system to support restoration instead of retribution.

LAUREN-BROOKE EISEN is senior director of the Brennan Center’s Justice Program. She is the author of *Inside Private Prisons: An American Dilemma in the Age of Mass Incarceration* (Columbia, 2017) and has written dozens of reports and articles on how to reduce the United States’ reliance on incarceration.

Revolt of the Rich

How the Politics of the 1970s Widened America's Class Divide

DAVID N. GIBBS

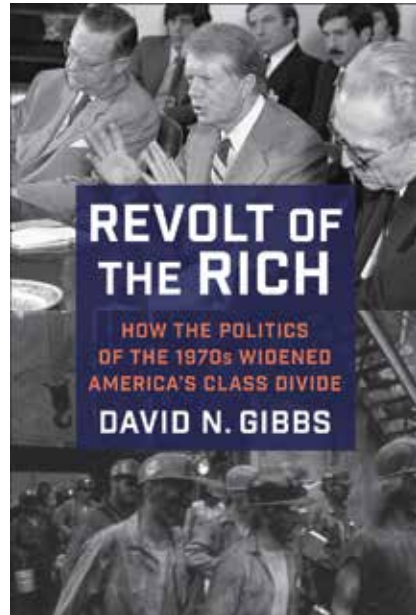
A POLITICAL HISTORY OF BUSINESS AND ELITE
CONSERVATIVE ACTIVISM DURING THE 1970S

Inequality in the United States has reached staggering proportions, with a massive share of wealth held by the very richest. How was such a dramatic shift in favor of a narrow elite possible in a democratic society? David N. Gibbs explores the forces that shaped the turn toward free market economics and wealth concentration and finds their roots in the 1970s. He argues that the political transformations of this period resulted from a “revolt of the rich,” whose defense of their class interests came at the expense of the American public.

Drawing on extensive archival research, Gibbs examines how elites established broad coalitions that brought together business conservatives, social traditionalists, and militarists. At the very top, Richard Nixon’s administration quietly urged corporate executives to fund conservative think tanks and seeded federal agencies with free-market economists. Even Jimmy Carter’s ostensibly liberal administration brought deregulation to the financial sector along with the imposition of severe austerity measures that hurt the living standards of the working class. Through a potent influence campaign, academics and intellectuals sold laissez-faire to policy makers and the public, justifying choices to deregulate industry, cut social spending, curb organized labor, and offshore jobs, alongside expanding military interventions overseas.

Shedding new light on the political alliances and policy decisions that tilted the playing field toward the ultrawealthy, *Revolt of the Rich* unveils the origins of today’s stark disparities.

DAVID N. GIBBS is professor of history at the University of Arizona, with a courtesy appointment in Africana studies. His books include *First Do No Harm: Humanitarian Intervention and the Destruction of Yugoslavia* (2009).



“An original and compelling analysis of the ‘revolt of the rich,’ the carefully planned business-ideological offensive of the 1970s that reversed the New Deal programs that benefited the population and laid the basis for the neoliberal era of extreme wealth concentration along with stagnation and precarity for the large majority. A study that provides valuable insights about the recent past and critical lessons for today.”

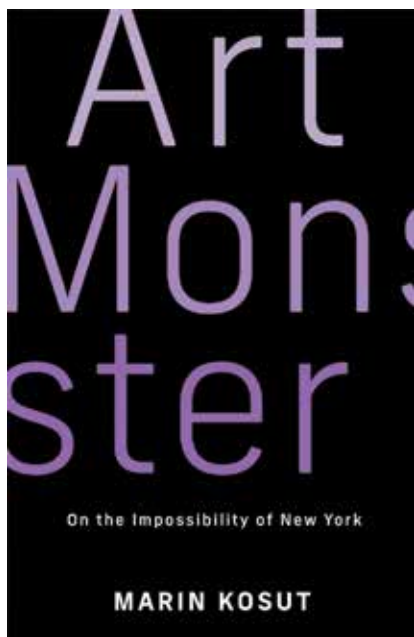
—Noam Chomsky, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

\$30.00* / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-20591-7
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-20590-0
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55622-4

JUNE 384 pages / 6" x 9"

HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“Kosut combines ethnography, cultural analysis, and personal essay in a way that feels seamlessly elegant and exceedingly smart. She possesses a sharp eye for the most telling of details, a level of analytic insight that would be the envy of even the most seasoned ethnographers, and tremendous literary skill. Engaging, lively, and beautifully written, this book makes a significant contribution to our understanding of the social meaning and definition of artistic identity, what it means to do artistic labor, and the role of the arts in the social lives of cities.”

—Anne Bowler, University of Delaware

\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21613-5
\$110.00 / £92.00 cloth 978-0-231-18674-2
\$25.99 / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-54681-2

JULY 272 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 14 b&w illustrations

ART / SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Art Monster

On the Impossibility of New York

MARIN KOSUT

A REFLECTION ON MAKING A LIFE AS AN ARTIST IN NEW YORK

Why do people choose the life of an artist, and what happens when they find themselves barely scraping by? Why does New York City, even in an era of hypergentrification, still beckon to aspiring artists as a place to make art and remake yourself?

Art Monster takes readers to the margins of the professional art world, populated by unseen artists who make a living working behind the scenes in galleries and museums while making their own art to little acclaim. Writing in a style that is by turns direct and poetic, personal and lyrical, Marin Kosut reflects on the experience of dedicating your life to art and how the art world can crush you. She examines the push toward professionalization, the devaluing of artistic labor, and the devastating effects of gentrification on cultural life. Her nonlinear essays are linked by central themes—community, nostalgia, precarity, alienation, estrangement—that punctuate working artists' lives. The book draws from ten years of fieldwork among artists and Kosut's own experiences curating and cofounding artist-run spaces in Bushwick, Bedford-Stuyvesant, and Chinatown. At once ethnography, memoir, tirade, and love letter, *Art Monster* is a street-level meditation on the predicament of artists in the late capitalist metropolis.



© ANDRE YVON

MARIN KOSUT has published fiction and nonfiction in *Vol. 1 Brooklyn*, *Cabinet Magazine*, *Hobart*, *Rejection Letters*, and elsewhere. She founded Pay Fauxn, a gallery in an abandoned pay phone shell at a Brooklyn bus stop. A MacDowell fellowship recipient, she holds a PhD in sociology from the New School and teaches the sociology of art at SUNY Purchase College. She lives in Brooklyn.

Life Underground

Encounters with People Below the Streets of New York

TERRY WILLIAMS

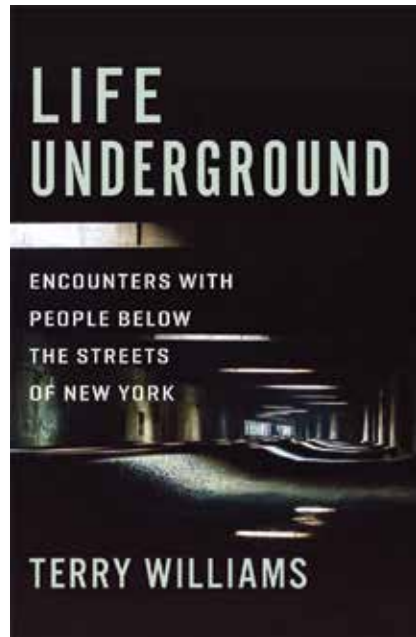
THE WORLD OF THE PEOPLE WHO LIVED IN
ABANDONED TRAIN TUNNELS

Aboveground, Manhattan's Riverside Park provides open space for the densely populated Upper West Side. Beneath its surface run railroad tunnels, disused for decades, where over the years unhoused people took shelter. The sociologist Terry Williams ventured into the tunnel residents' world, seeking to understand life on the margins and out of sight. He visited the tunnels between West Seventy-Second and West Ninety-Sixth Streets hundreds of times from 1991 to 1996, when authorities cleared them out to make way for Amtrak passenger service, and revisited his contacts repeatedly in the years that followed.

Life Underground explores this society below the surface and the varieties of experience among unhoused people. Bringing together anecdotal material, field observations, photographs, transcribed conversations with residents, and excerpts from personal journals, Williams provides a vivid ethnographic portrait of individual people, day-to-day activities, and the social world of the underground and their engagement with the world above, which they call "topside." He shows how marginalized people strive to make a place for themselves amid neglect and isolation as they struggle for dignity. Featuring Williams's distinctive ethnographic eye and deep empathy for those on the margins, *Life Underground* shines a unique light on a vanished subterranean community.



TERRY WILLIAMS is a professor in the Department of Sociology at the New School for Social Research. His previous Columbia University Press books are *The Con Men: Hustling in New York City* (2015); *Teenage Suicide Notes: An Ethnography of Self-Harm* (2017); *Le Boogie Woogie: Inside an After-Hours Club* (2020); and *The Soft City: Sex for Business and Pleasure in New York City* (2022).



"Life Underground provides a unique documentation of the lives of homeless people living in underground tunnels and other spaces beneath the streets of New York City. No other work studies in so much detail the lives of people who might be considered the worst off of the city's worst off."

—Thomas J. Main, author of *Homelessness in New York City: Policymaking from Koch to de Blasio*

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-17793-1
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-17792-4
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55694-1

FEBRUARY 320 pages/5.5" x 8.5"/15 b&w illustrations

SOCIOLOGY / NEW YORK

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“This book is a major statement meant to stand the test of time. Connecting philosophy, social theory, and sociology, it explains in a new way what centuries of thinking about society and human action were actually about, and what the underlying intellectual issues driving all this effort were. Radically novel, fun to read, and deep both in learning and insight—a rare combination.”

—Stephen Turner, author of
Explaining the Normative

The True, the Good, and the Beautiful

The Rise and Fall and Rise of an Architectonic for Action

JOHN LEVI MARTIN

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL THEORY

We have many histories of social theory—what different authors attempted to do as they responded to previous theories. But we know precious little about how they did this in structural terms—what scaffolding they adopted and adapted to make their claims. Yet today’s social thoughts largely employ structures passed down from previous generations, structures that were developed to solve problems that are no longer ours.

In *The True, the Good, and the Beautiful*, John Levi Martin explores these structures, the resulting tensions, and their broader significance for sociological thought. By examining how thinkers mapped interpersonal to intrapersonal structures, he traces the development of the underlying architectonics of theory, focusing on one that was inherited from eighteenth-century philosophy and brought into social science in the nineteenth century. He shows that the structural tensions inherent in these theories paralleled those being worked out in practical terms by constitutional theorists as thinkers attempted to return to their most fundamental understandings of the nature of the human, the social, and the political to recraft their societies. A magisterial new interpretation of the foundations of sociological thought, *The True, the Good, and the Beautiful* is as ambitious a work of social theory as we have seen in generations.

JOHN LEVI MARTIN is the Florence Borchert Bartling Professor in the Department of Sociology at the University of Chicago. He is the author of *Social Structure* (2011) and *The Explanation of Social Action* (second edition, 2021), as well as *Thinking Through Theory* (2014), *Thinking Through Methods* (2017), and *Thinking Through Statistics* (2018).

\$50.00*/£42.00 cloth 978-0-231-21312-7
\$49.99/£42.00 e-book 978-0-231-55973-7

OCTOBER 1,016 pages/6.125" x 9.25" / 30 b&w figures

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Newshawks in Berlin

The Associated Press and Nazi Germany

LARRY HEINZERLING AND RANDY HERSCHAFT
WITH ANN COOPER

THE CHALLENGES AND TRAVAILS OF REPORTING ON
NAZI GERMANY

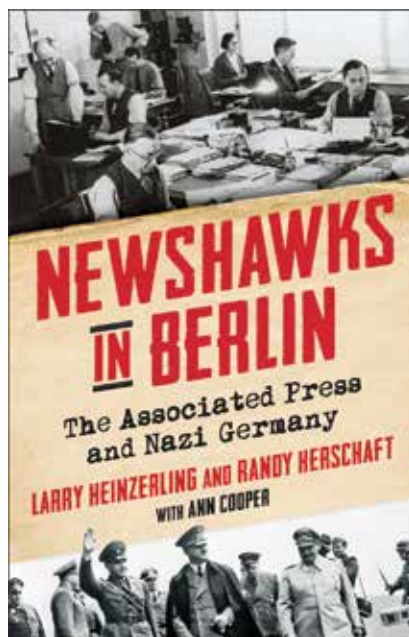
After the Nazis came to power in Germany in 1933, the Associated Press (AP) brought news about life under the Third Reich to tens of millions of American readers. The AP was America's most important source for foreign news, but to continue reporting under the Nazi regime the agency made both journalistic and moral compromises. Its reporters and photographers in Berlin endured onerous censorship, complied with anti-Semitic edicts, and faced accusations of spreading pro-Nazi propaganda. Yet despite restrictions, pressures, and concessions, AP's Berlin "newshawks" provided more than a thousand U.S. newspapers with extensive coverage of the Nazi campaigns to conquer Europe and annihilate the continent's Jews.

Newshawks in Berlin reveals how the Associated Press covered Nazi Germany from its earliest days through the aftermath of World War II. Larry Heinzerling and Randy Herschaft examine what the AP reported and what it left out, uncovering decisions that sometimes prioritized business ambitions over journalistic ethics. They also document the AP's coverage of the Holocaust and its unveiling. Featuring comprehensive research and a memorable cast of characters, this book illuminates how the dilemmas of reporting on Nazi Germany remain familiar for journalists reporting on authoritarian regimes today.

LARRY HEINZERLING (1945–2021) was a reporter, foreign correspondent, and news executive during a forty-one-year career at the Associated Press.

RANDY HERSCHAFT has been an investigative journalist with the Associated Press for the past three decades.

ANN COOPER is professor emerita at the Columbia Journalism School and the former executive director of the Committee to Protect Journalists.



"Well researched and cogently argued, *Newshawks in Berlin* provides a compelling account of the challenges and compromises the Associated Press had to make when covering the Third Reich."

—Steven Casey, author of *The War Beat, Pacific: The American Media at War Against Japan*

"Filled with surprises and rich in detail, a well-written, inside account of the tension between ethics and professional opportunism. Very relevant to totalitarian regimes today."

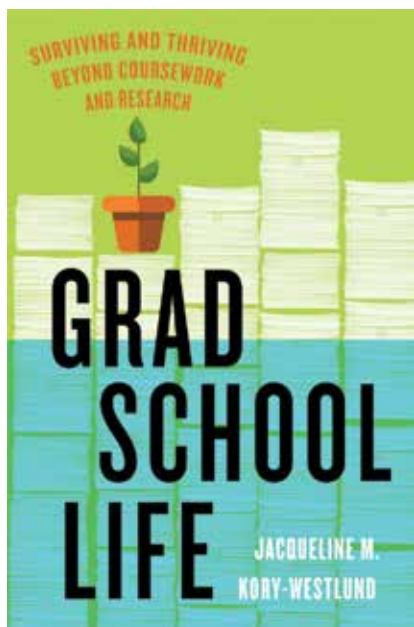
—Richard Breitman, author of *The Berlin Mission: The American Who Resisted Nazi Germany from Within*

\$30.00* / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21717-0
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21018-8
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55831-0

MARCH 312 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 34 figures

HISTORY / JOURNALISM

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“This is one of those books I wish I had when I was a student, which is the second nicest thing I can say about it. The nicest thing I can say from my perspective as a recent director of graduate studies in a PhD program is that *Grad School Life* offers real-world, accurate, and unvarnished advice that is essential to any student entering the sciences. A truly tremendous contribution.”

—James C. Zimring, Thomas W. Tillack
Professor of Experimental Pathology,
University of Virginia School of Medicine

\$28.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-20785-0
\$110.00 / £92.00 cloth 978-0-231-20784-3
\$27.99 / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55714-6

FEBRUARY 304 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

EDUCATION / SCIENCE

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Grad School Life

Surviving and Thriving Beyond Coursework and Research

JACQUELINE M. KORY-WESTLUND

AN UP-TO-DATE GUIDE TO SUCCESS IN GRAD SCHOOL

Grad school isn't easy. It's even less easy when you're also managing a second job, a family, or depression—or when you are a first-generation student, or if you come from an underrepresented group or a lower socioeconomic-status background. Most grad school advice books focus on the professional side: finding funding, managing research and teaching, and applying for academic jobs. But students today face a difficult job market. Only a handful will obtain coveted tenure-track professorships, so they need alternative career prep. Plus, grad school is only one part of your life. And with an average age of thirty-three years, today's students are juggling far more than school.

That's where this book comes in. It will help you keep up a personal life, make the most of your time, and prepare for your career—whether in academia or beyond. This pragmatic book explains how to persevere through the grad school long haul, covering challenges both on and off campus. It shares candid, specific advice on personal finances, mental health, setting your own learning and career goals, maintaining friendships and relationships, and more. Peppy, sensible, and smart, *Grad School Life* points out the pitfalls of academia and helps you build the life you want. With fresh insights, concrete suggestions and exercises, and helpful lists of resources, this book gives grad students a new roadmap for not only surviving but thriving—both in school and in the real world.

JACQUELINE M. KORY-WESTLUND is a writer, artist, and independent scholar with the Ronin Institute for Independent Scholarship. She received her PhD from the MIT Media Lab in 2019. As a student, she published many academic articles, earned top fellowships, got married and had kids, and even kept up with a couple hobbies. Kory-Westlund has worked for NASA developing autonomous vehicles and laser space robots, designed graphics for software startups, and currently consults for small businesses and think tanks on education, design, and technology.

Perplexing Paradoxes

Unraveling Enigmas in the World Around Us

GEORGE G. SZPIRO

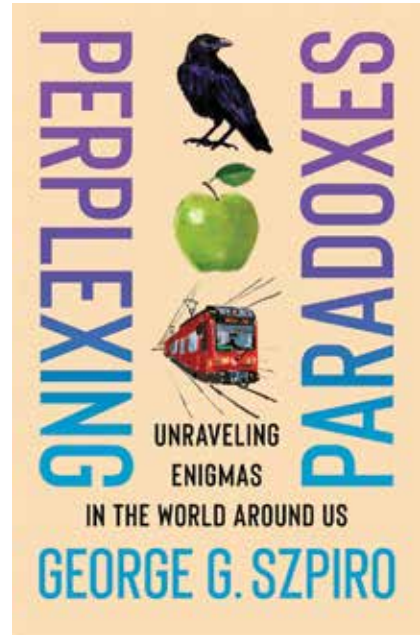
AN INTERDISCIPLINARY GUIDE TO A PLETHORA
OF PARADOXES

Why does it always seem like the elevator is going down when you need to go up? Is it really true that $0.99999\dots$ with an infinite number of 9s after the decimal point, is equal to 1? What do tea leaves and river erosion have in common, per Albert Einstein? Does seeing a bed of red flowers help prove that all ravens are black? Can we make sense of a phrase like “this statement is unprovable”?

Exploring these questions and many more, George G. Szpiro guides readers through the puzzling world of paradoxes, from Socratic dialogues to the Monty Hall Problem. *Perplexing Paradoxes* presents sixty counterintuitive conundrums drawn from diverse areas of thought—not only mathematics, statistics, logic, and philosophy but also social science, physics, politics, and religion. Szpiro offers a brisk history of each paradox, unpacks its inner workings, and considers where one might encounter it in daily life. Ultimately, he argues, paradoxes are not simple brain teasers or abstruse word games—they challenge us to hone our reasoning and become more alert to the flaws in received wisdom and common habits of thought.

Lighthearted, witty, and conversational, *Perplexing Paradoxes* presents sophisticated material in an accessible way, for all readers interested in the world’s boundless possibilities—and impossibilities.

GEORGE G. SZPIRO is an award-winning author and journalist who was a longtime correspondent for the Swiss daily *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*. His many books include *Numbers Rule: The Vexing Mathematics of Democracy, from Plato to the Present* (2010) and *Risk, Choice, and Uncertainty: Three Centuries of Economic Decision-Making* (Columbia, 2020).



“Think you’ve got a fine analytical mind? Read this book. I can’t tell you how many times I paused and thought, ‘OK, wait a sec . . . gotta read that again.’ The paradoxes arising out of simple-sounding conditions were, well, mind-boggling. A must-read!”

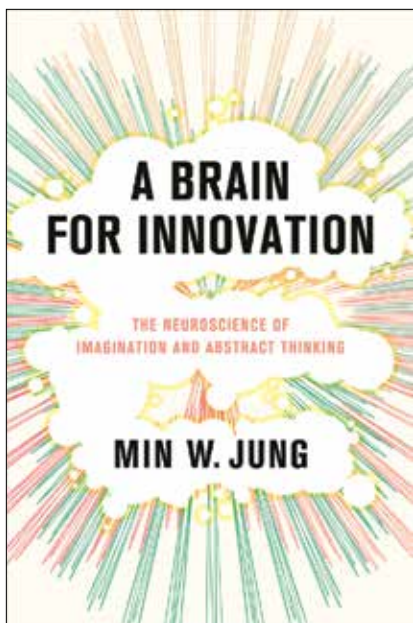
—Vint Cerf, internet pioneer

\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-21376-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56001-6

FEBRUARY 336 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 60 figures

PHILOSOPHY / MATHEMATICS

All Rights Except German- and Hebrew-language Rights:
Columbia University Press;
German- and Hebrew-language Rights: The Author



“In this wide-ranging book, Min W. Jung conveys many of the complexities of modern cognitive neuroscience in an accessible way for readers with minimal scientific background. Although his particular focus is on how the human brain became so good at innovation, his broad interests make this book a treat.”

—Lynn Nadel, Regents Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Cognitive Science, University of Arizona

\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-21336-3

\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55985-0

DECEMBER 240 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 50 figures

SCIENCE

All Rights: Columbia University Press

A Brain for Innovation

The Neuroscience of Imagination and Abstract Thinking

MIN W. JUNG

UNDERSTANDING NEW RESEARCH ON THE NEURAL MECHANISMS OF INNOVATION

What sets humans apart from other animals? Perhaps more than anything else, it is the capacity for innovation. The accumulation throughout history of discoveries big and small has enabled us to build global civilizations and gain power to shape our environment. But what makes humans as a species so innovative?

Min W. Jung offers a new understanding of the neural basis of innovation in terms of humans' exceptional capacity for imagination and high-level abstraction. He provides an engaging account of recent advances in neuroscience that have shed light on the neural underpinnings of these profoundly important abilities. Jung examines key discoveries concerning the hippocampus and neural circuits that have demystified the processes underlying imagination and abstract thinking. He also considers how these capacities might have evolved as well as possible futures for intelligence.

Bringing together disparate findings in neuroscience, psychology, anthropology, and artificial intelligence, *A Brain for Innovation* develops a unified perspective on the mechanisms of imagination, abstract thought, and creativity. Presenting cutting-edge neuroscientific research in a way that is accessible to readers without a background in the subject, this book is essential reading for anyone interested in the biological basis of one of the most fundamental aspects of human nature.



MIN W. JUNG is a vice director of the Center for Synaptic Brain Dysfunctions at the Institute for Basic Science in South Korea and a professor in the Department of Biological Sciences at the Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology. He received his PhD from the University of California, Irvine. His primary interests are the neural mechanisms of memory, imagination, and decision making.

Zero-Carbon Industry

*Transformative Technologies and Policies
to Achieve Sustainable Prosperity*

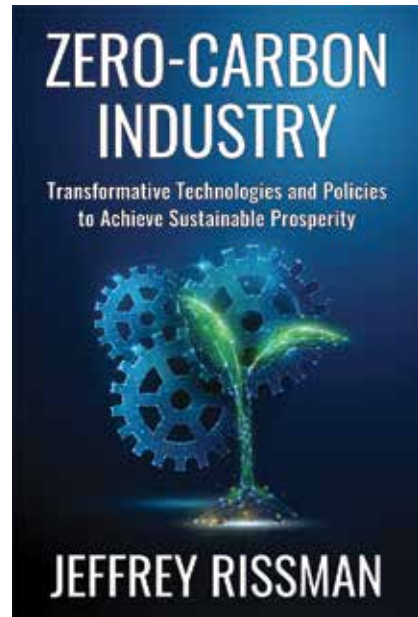
JEFFREY RISSMAN

HOW TECHNOLOGY CAN DECARBONIZE INDUSTRY AND
THE POLICIES THAT CAN MAKE IT HAPPEN

The power sector and transportation tend to dominate conversations about climate change, but there's an under-the-radar source of climate pollution that must be addressed: industry. Globally, industrial activity is responsible for one-third of human-caused greenhouse gas emissions. Though industry is a major emitter, it is essential for producing the tools we need to fight climate change—like wind turbines, solar panels, and electric vehicles—and for meeting our everyday needs. How can industry eliminate its climate pollution while supplying transformational technologies?

This book delivers a first-of-its-kind roadmap for the zero-carbon industrial transition, spotlighting the breakthrough innovations transforming the manufacturing sector and the policies that can accelerate this global shift. Jeffrey Rissman illustrates the scope of the challenge, diving into the workings of heavy polluters like steel, chemicals, plastics, cement, and concrete. He examines ways to decarbonize manufacturing, such as electrifying industrial processes, using hydrogen, deploying carbon capture and storage, and growing material efficiency with lightweighting and 3D printing. But technologies are only part of the picture. Enacting the right policies—including financial incentives, research and development support, well-designed carbon pricing, efficiency and emissions standards, and green public procurement—can spur investment and hasten emissions reductions. Engaging and comprehensive, *Zero-Carbon Industry* is the definitive guide to decarbonizing the vast—yet often overlooked—global industrial sector.

JEFFREY RISSMAN is the senior director of the industry program at Energy Innovation, a nonpartisan energy and climate policy think tank. He is the coauthor of *Designing Climate Solutions: A Policy Guide for Low-Carbon Energy* (2018) and the creator of the open-source Energy Policy Simulator.



“Tired of all the gloomy climate projections? Take a look at Jeffrey Rissman’s book. He gives a clear-eyed account of all the major greenhouse gas-emitting processes, products, technologies, and industries and describes how each can be transformed. Rissman considers the science, technology, economics, and policy to show the way. He finds optimism in the details.”

—Dr. Rush D. Holt, former member of Congress and CEO emeritus, American Association for the Advancement of Science

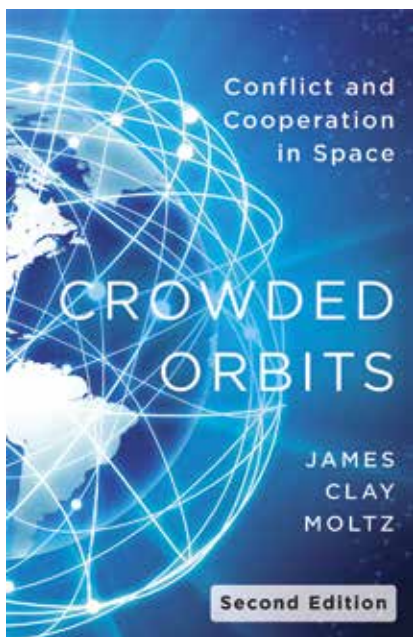
\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-20420-0
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55542-5

FEBRUARY 400 pages/6" x 9"

CLIMATE CHANGE / ECONOMICS

CENTER ON GLOBAL ENERGY POLICY SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Praise for the first edition:

“A well-written and clear account of the current capabilities, issues, and technologies involving the use of outer space.”

—*International Affairs*

“A concise, accessible, and very timely account of the history of space development and the possible futures we could build for ourselves.”

—*Publishers Weekly*

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-20707-2
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-20706-5
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55679-8

JANUARY 264 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Crowded Orbits

Conflict and Cooperation in Space

Second edition

JAMES CLAY MOLTZ

AN UPDATE TO A VITAL ANALYSIS OF SPACE POLICY

Space has become increasingly crowded since the turn of the century, as a growing number of countries, companies, and even private citizens have begun operating satellites and become spacefarers. *Crowded Orbits* offers readers a valuable primer on space policy from an international perspective, examining technology, diplomacy, commerce, science, and military applications. This second edition is thoroughly updated to cover events of the decade following the book's original publication in 2014, when the pace of the competition to exploit space has accelerated dramatically.

James Clay Moltz examines the ongoing tension between competition and cooperation in space, tracing the geopolitical and policy consequences of key developments. Drawing on decades of experience, he considers possible avenues for collaboration among the growing number of actors as well as the forces driving potential space-related conflicts. Moltz examines the challenges to existing treaties and other governance mechanisms that have struggled to keep up with the spread of technology. He provides policy recommendations to enhance international collaboration, further scientific exploration, and restrain harmful military activities. This edition features analysis of a range of new topics, including the ongoing commercialization of space by SpaceX, Planet, and other start-up companies; new capabilities to monitor Earth from space; renewed tensions between the United States and rivals China and Russia in military activities; and emerging multinational competition on the Moon.

JAMES CLAY MOLTZ is a professor in the Department of National Security Affairs at the Naval Postgraduate School, where he also holds a joint appointment in the Space Systems Academic Group. His books include *The Politics of Space Security: Strategic Restraint and the Pursuit of National Interests* (third edition, 2019) and *Asia's Space Race: National Motivations, Regional Rivalries, and International Risks* (Columbia, 2012).

Sports Analytics

A Guide for Coaches, Managers, and Other Decision Makers

Second edition

BENJAMIN C. ALAMAR

A GUIDE TO DATA ANALYTICS FOR THE
SPORTS BUSINESS

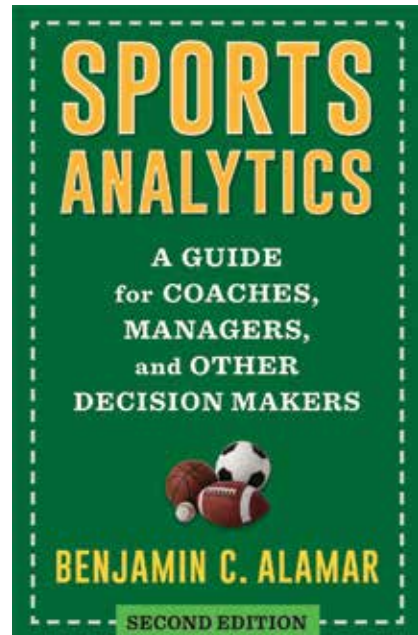
Data and analytics have the potential to provide sports organizations with a competitive advantage both on and off the field. Yet even as the use of analytics in sports has become commonplace, teams regularly find themselves making big investments without significant payoff.

This book is a practical, nontechnical guide to incorporating sports data into decision making, giving leaders the knowledge they need to maximize their organization's investment in analytics.

Benjamin C. Alamar—a leading expert who has built high-performing analytics groups—surveys the current state of the use of data in sports, including both specifics around the tools and how to deploy them most effectively. *Sports Analytics* walks readers through the essentials of understanding the value of different types of data and strategies for building and managing an analytics team. Throughout, Alamar illustrates the value of analytics with real-world examples and case studies from both the sports and business sides.

Sports Analytics has guided a range of sports professionals to success since its original publication in 2013. This second edition adds examples and strategies that focus on using data on the business side of a sports organization, provides concrete strategies for incorporating different types of data into decision making, and updates all discussions for the rapid technological developments of the last decade.

BENJAMIN C. ALAMAR has been a leader in sports analytics for more than fifteen years, working with organizations including ESPN, the Oklahoma City Thunder, and StubHub. He has taught at universities including Rice, Columbia, and MIT. The founder of the *Journal of Quantitative Analysis in Sports*, Alamar has written for outlets such as ESPN, *Analytics* magazine, and the *Wall Street Journal*.



“Benjamin C. Alamar helped pioneer the sports analytics movement.

There are few people more qualified than him to write this book, which provides actionable information for decision makers and analysts in the field.”

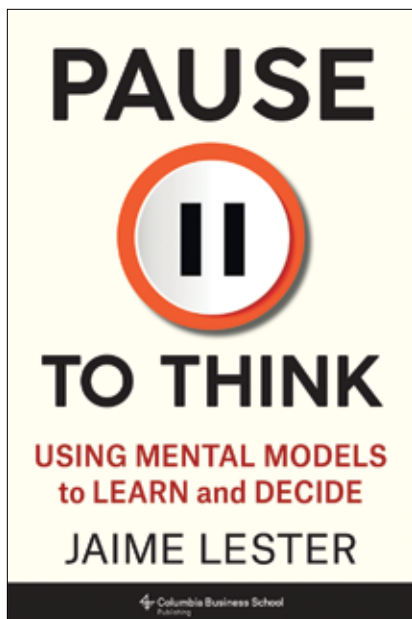
—Keith Goldner, vice president of data science, FanDuel

\$26.95t/£22.00 cloth 978-0-231-20520-7
\$25.99t/£22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55589-0

MAY 176 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 21 figures, 8 tables

BUSINESS / SPORTS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Pause to Think

Using Mental Models to Learn and Decide

JAIME LESTER

A GUIDE TO MENTAL MODELS FOR INVESTORS,
MANAGERS, AND STUDENTS

Our brains are wonderful tools, but they are nonetheless prone to misjudging information and making suboptimal decisions. In many situations, we act without fully considering why we are behaving in a certain way. We like to feel good about ourselves; we interpret the world using stories instead of statistics; and we make instinctive judgments and then stick to them. How can we think more clearly and make better decisions—in business and in life?

This book is a practical and accessible introduction to mental models, teaching readers how to harness their power to think more clearly, make better decisions, and learn more effectively. The essential step in applying these concepts and frameworks, Jaime Lester shows, is to pause. Take a moment to reflect on the options, decide on the optimal approach before launching into action, and reexamine the process regularly. Drawing on a variety of academic disciplines as well as cognitive and behavioral research, Lester offers step-by-step templates to improve readers' critical thinking and decision making. He guides readers through honing their reasoning in areas including finance, economics, statistics, and daily life and draws broader lessons for cultivating a prudent investment approach as well as personal well-being and happiness. Written in a conversational and witty style and featuring memorable examples and illustrations, *Pause to Think* shares essential lessons and tools for all readers interested in the power of mental models.

JAIME LESTER is an adjunct professor at Columbia Business School.

\$27.95t / £22.00 cloth 978-0-231-21298-4

\$26.99t / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55966-9

MAY 232 pages/6.125" x 9.25" / 61 figures, 7 tables

BUSINESS

HEILBRUNN CENTER FOR GRAHAM & DODD
INVESTING SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Proximity

How Coming Breakthroughs in Just-in-Time Transform Business, Society, and Daily Life

ROBERT C. WOLCOTT AND
 KAIHAN KRIPPENDORFF

AN INDISPENSABLE GUIDE TO THE PROXIMITY
 REVOLUTION

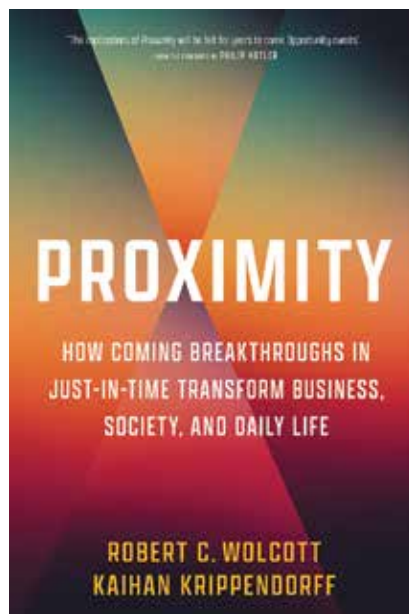
What if you could have whatever you want, produced and provided immediately and affordably no matter how customized—with minimal environmental impact? This radical change is already underway, as digital technologies push the production and provision of value ever closer to the moment of demand.

Robert C. Wolcott and Kaihan Krippendorff provide unparalleled foresight for leaders and innovators, showing how this trend is profoundly transforming every industry—and our lives. Proximity-driven delivery represents an entirely new way to serve customers, with critical implications for corporate strategy, investing, public policy, supply chain resilience, even sustainability. Through interviews and compelling examples, *Proximity* shares stories of the people and companies leading the way. The book places rapidly advancing technologies—from generative AI and 3D printing to lab-grown meats, renewable energy, and virtual reality—in context and explores the factors accelerating the shift toward just-in-time.

Proximity offers a playbook for business leaders, investors, and entrepreneurs to win this rapidly emerging game—and for each of us to consider what this revolution might mean for our lives.

ROBERT C. WOLCOTT is cofounder and chair of the World Innovation Network (TWIN Global). He is adjunct professor of innovation at the Booth School of Business, University of Chicago, and adjunct professor of executive education at the Kellogg School of Management, Northwestern University. His books include *Grow from Within: Mastering Corporate Entrepreneurship and Innovation* (with Michael J. Lippitz, 2009). Wolcott is an active venture investor in nearly thirty companies.

KAIHAN KRIPPENDORFF is the founder of Outthinker Networks, a global think tank, and a professional speaker. His books include *Driving Innovation from Within: A Guide for Internal Entrepreneurs* (Columbia, 2019). A former McKinsey consultant, he is a strategic adviser to numerous leading corporations.



“The implications of *Proximity* will be felt for years to come. Opportunity awaits.”

—from the foreword by Philip Kotler

\$27.95t / £22.00 cloth 978-0-231-20758-4
\$26.99t / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55703-0

MAY 216 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 8 figures

BUSINESS / INNOVATION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“Few people are as qualified as Paolo Zannoni to write about the intersection of banking and politics.

In this accessible but thoroughly researched book, he reveals seven pivotal moments in history that shaped our modern world. From

Venetian lenders to Bolshevik bankers, these riveting stories will leave readers shocked by how old

today’s ‘new’ ideas are.”

—James Catherwood,
founder of Investor Amnesia

Money and Promises

Seven Deals That Changed the World

PAOLO ZANNONI

WHERE DID MODERN BANKING COME FROM—AND HOW DOES THIS HISTORY HELP US UNDERSTAND FINANCIAL CRISES?

In the twelfth century, Pisa was a thriving metropolis, a powerhouse of global trade, and a city that stood at the center of medieval Europe. But Pisa had a problem: Money came in the form of coins, and they were becoming scarce. In the face of this financial and monetary crisis, the foundations of modern banking were laid.

In *Money and Promises*, the distinguished banker, executive, and historian Paolo Zannoni examines the complex relationship between states and banks that has changed the world. Drawing on in-depth archival research, he explores seven case studies: the Republic of Pisa in seventeenth-century Venice, the early years of the Bank of England, imperial Spain, the Kingdom of Naples, the nascent United States during the American Revolution, and Bolshevik Russia in 1917 through 1923. Spanning many countries, political systems, and historical eras, this book shows that at the heart of these institutions is an intricate exchange of debts and promises that shaped the modern world as we know it.

PAOLO ZANNONI is the executive vice chairman of the Board of Prada, president of Prada Holding, and international advisor to the Executive Office of Goldman Sachs International. He is also a member of the advisory board of the Jackson Institute and the Center for International Finance at Yale University. His former positions over his distinguished and global financial career include partner of Goldman Sachs, chairman of the board of Prysmian, president of Fiat USSR, and president of Fiat USA.

\$29.95t / £25.00 cloth 978-0-231-21713-2
\$28.99t / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-56158-7

JUNE 320 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 40 figures

BUSINESS

English-language Rights in the United States and Canada:
Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Head of Zeus Ltd.

The Venture Alchemists

How Big Tech Turned Profits Into Power

ROB LALKA

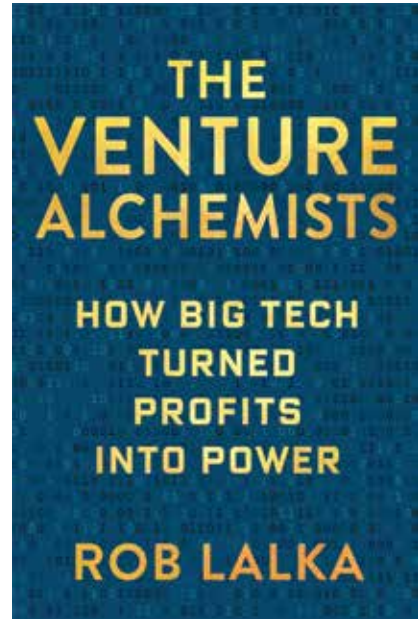
HOW DID TECH COMPANIES AND VENTURE CAPITALISTS
 ATTAIN SUCH WEALTH AND POWER?

We once idolized tech entrepreneurs for creating innovations that seemed like modern miracles. Yet our faith has been shattered. We now blame them for spreading lies, breaking laws, and causing chaos. Yesterday's Silicon Valley darlings have become today's Big Tech villains. Which is it? Are they superheroes or scoundrels? Or is it more complicated, some blend of both?

In *The Venture Alchemists*, Rob Lalka demystifies how tech entrepreneurs built empires that made trillions. Meta started as a cruel Halloween prank, Alphabet began as a master's thesis that warned against corporate deception, and Palantir came from a campus controversy over hateful speech. These largely forgotten origin stories show how ordinary fears and youthful ambitions shaped their ventures—making each tech tale relatable, both wonderfully and tragically human. Readers learn about the adversities tech entrepreneurs overcame, the troubling tradeoffs they made, and the tremendous power they now wield. Using leaked documents and previously unpublished archival material, Lalka takes readers inside Big Tech's worst exploitations and abuses, alongside many good intentions and moral compromises.

The Venture Alchemists ultimately offers hope from the people who, decades ago, warned about the risks of the emerging Internet. Their insights illuminate a path toward more responsible innovations, so that technologies aren't dangerous weapons but valuable tools that ensure progress, improve society, and enhance our daily lives.

ROB LALKA is the Albert R. Lepage Professor in Business and executive director of the Albert Lepage Center for Entrepreneurship and Innovation at Tulane University. He is on the board of directors of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana, Public Democracy, Inc., and Venture For America in New Orleans. Previously, he served on the U.S. Secretary of State's policy planning staff and in the State Department's Office of Global Partnerships, was a director at Village Capital, and was a senior advisor at the Howard G. Buffett Foundation.

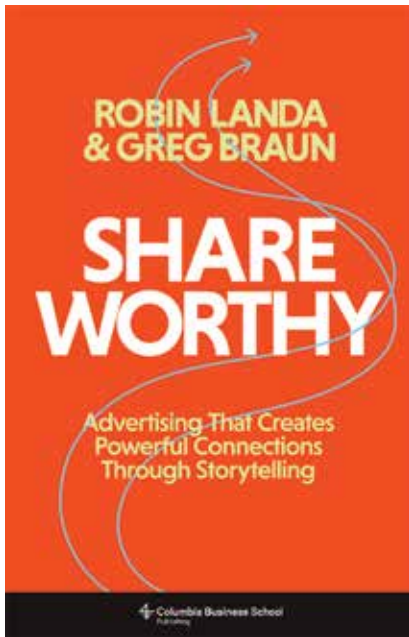


\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-21026-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55833-4

MAY 504 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 27 illustrations

BUSINESS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



“Who knows what advertising will look like in the future? *Shareworthy* is a timely contribution; the authors not only meet cultural moments and address the impact of social media and AI but also encourage advertising creatives to think adaptably and partner together.”

—Meaghan Dee, Virginia Tech

\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-20826-0
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55734-4

JUNE 264 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 60 figures

BUSINESS

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Shareworthy

Advertising That Creates Powerful Connections Through Storytelling

ROBIN LANDA AND GREG BRAUN

A GUIDE TO CREATING MEANINGFUL AND COMPELLING BRAND STORIES

In today’s highly competitive marketplace, a brand must tell meaningful stories that resonate with their target audiences across media channels. People want more than a utilitarian benefit—stories are ultimately what drive us to engage with brands. And we want to align ourselves with brands that are ethical and purpose-driven and that take responsibility for their actions and messaging.

This indispensable book reveals what makes brand stories “shareworthy” and guides readers through creating relevant and resonant advertising. Combining practitioner and academic perspectives, Robin Landa and Greg Braun offer a roadmap for conceiving and developing creative advertising campaigns that are responsible and inclusive—and that audiences enthusiastically share. The book features candid interviews with expert practitioners spanning diverse global communities who share hard-earned wisdom as well as insightful case studies from major companies like Amazon, Nike, the *New York Times*, and Dove. Timely and actionable, *Shareworthy* shows current and aspiring marketing professionals how to craft a story, connect with the audience, and embrace social responsibility.

ROBIN LANDA is a distinguished professor in the Michael Graves College, Kean University. She is a globally recognized ideation and creativity expert, creative director, and design educator. Landa is the author of twenty-six books and writes articles for periodicals such as *Fast Company* and the *Harvard Business Review*.

GREG BRAUN is the retired deputy global chief creative officer of Commonwealth/McCann. He was previously the executive vice president/national executive creative director of Innocean-USA and president of WPP’s PULSE. Braun led campaigns for brands such as Chevrolet, Toyota, United Airlines, Starbucks, and Hyundai and has created work for the Super Bowl, the Oscars, and the FIFA World Cup.

Corporate Innovator

A Guide Through the Labyrinth

WILLIAM DUGGAN

HOW TO COMMUNICATE THE BENEFITS OF INNOVATIVE APPROACHES WITHIN AN ORGANIZATION

Innovation is a top priority for all kinds of organizations, of all sizes and shapes, throughout the world. But innovation doesn't happen only at the executive level. People within an organization come up with great ideas that can propel the company forward. All too often, however, would-be innovators find that their organizations are unreceptive to new ideas. They are stymied by bureaucracy, power dynamics, or any of thousands of barriers that hinder real change. If you have a new idea, how can you advance it through the labyrinth of obstacles in the ranks of the organization?

William Duggan—a leading expert on innovation and strategic thinking—offers a guide to navigating the maze from idea to implementation. He unravels the challenges that corporate innovators face, providing practical advice on communicating ideas effectively, getting buy-in from others, winning allies, and overcoming resistance or outright opposition to change. Duggan focuses on the strategy and tactics of building support within the organization, exploring the crucial takeaways from research in psychology about how people react to new ideas. This book features a series of interviews with successful corporate innovators as well as analysis of historical cases that combine lively storytelling with actionable insights. For anyone in an organization who has been frustrated with the lack of change, *Corporate Innovator* delivers an essential roadmap for going from idea to action.

WILLIAM DUGGAN teaches innovation at Columbia Business School in graduate and executive courses. His previous Columbia University Press books include *Creative Strategy: A Guide for Innovation* (2012) and *The Seventh Sense: How Flashes of Insight Change Your Life* (2017). Duggan has given talks and workshops to thousands of executives from companies around the world and has twenty years of experience as a strategy advisor and consultant.



“Corporate Innovator makes existing knowledge more accessible to and legitimizes the efforts of would-be innovators. Duggan brings his academic curiosity and expertise in organizational strategy to bear, offering motivation, actionable advice, and historical context.”

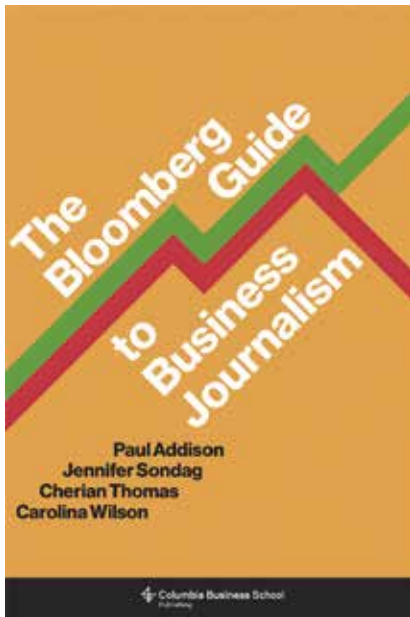
—Kaihan Krippendorff, author of *Driving Innovation from Within: A Guide for Internal Entrepreneurs*

\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-21228-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55930-0

MAY 272 pages / 6" x 9" / 15 images, 10 tables, 1 list

BUSINESS / INNOVATION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Bloomberg Guide to Business Journalism

PAUL ADDISON, JENNIFER SONDAG,
CHERIAN THOMAS, AND CAROLINA WILSON

A HANDBOOK FOR EXCELLENCE IN BUSINESS AND
FINANCE JOURNALISM

The Bloomberg Guide to Business Journalism provides students and professionals with the essential tools for reporting on companies, industries, financial markets, economies, banks, and government policies anywhere in the world. It illustrates how to chronicle capitalism for different audiences—from general consumers of business news to market specialists—and how to present compelling stories across print, web, video, and audio formats.

At the heart of the book are exercises and explanations that demonstrate the most appropriate ways to cover a range of business topics. For those looking to begin careers as business journalists, the guide offers step-by-step instructions for reporting and breaking news, emphasizing high standards for accuracy and fairness. Readers will learn key questions to ask when interviewing executives, how to interpret a company financial statement, why markets move, and much more. This authoritative book shows readers how to excel in business journalism and related communication fields at a time when the media landscape is changing rapidly and dramatically.

PAUL ADDISON has worked at Bloomberg News in London since 1994 and is a coeditor of the latest edition of *The Bloomberg Way: A Guide for Journalists*.

JENNIFER SONDAG is the executive editor for Bloomberg CityLab in New York and was a coeditor of the previous two editions of *The Bloomberg Way*.

CHERIAN THOMAS has spent more than two decades at Bloomberg as a reporter, editor, and trainer in cities across India.

CAROLINA WILSON has worked at Bloomberg News in New York since 2015 and is a senior reporter covering emerging markets.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-19835-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-19832-5
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55258-5

MARCH 248 pages / 6" x 9" / 136 figures

JOURNALISM / BUSINESS

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Julia Kristeva is among the world's most acclaimed and accomplished thinkers. Born in Bulgaria in 1941, she has lived and worked in France since 1966, becoming one of the country's most important public intellectuals. A renowned psychoanalyst, philosopher, and linguist, she has written dozens of books spanning semiotics, political theory, literary criticism, gender and sex, and cultural critique, as well as several novels and autobiographical works, that have been influential worldwide. Kristeva is professor emerita of linguistics at the Université de Paris VII. She was the inaugural recipient of the Holberg International Memorial Prize in 2004 "for innovative explorations of questions on the intersection of language, culture, and literature."

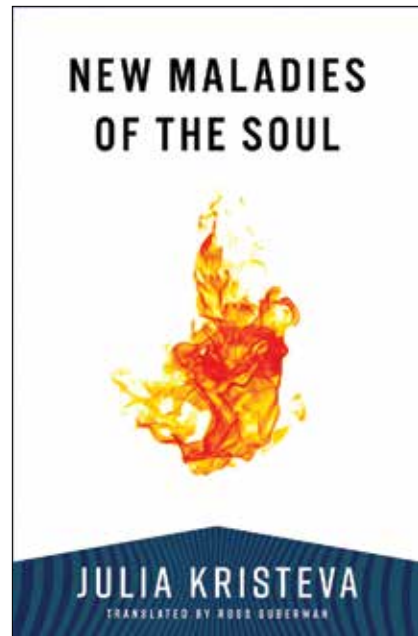
Columbia University Press is proud to have been the publisher of Kristeva's books in English translation for more than four decades, helping her vital body of work reach a global readership. This season, we continue the Kristeva Library, reissuing her works with a bold new look and a unified format, with striking new covers and updated interior design to ensure that these essential books continue to inspire and provoke readers around the world for years to come. Last season, we brought you *Desire in Language*, *Powers of Horror*, *Revolution in Poetic Language*, *Strangers to Ourselves*, and *Black Sun*, and this catalog features five more of her most important works with additional volumes to follow.

New Maladies of the Soul

"These days, who still has a soul?" asks Julia Kristeva in this psychoanalytic exploration. Drawing on her many years of experience as a practicing psychoanalyst, Kristeva reveals to readers a new kind of patient, symptomatic of an age of political upheaval, mass mediated culture, and the dramatic overhaul of familial and sexual mores. *New Maladies of the Soul* poses a troubling question about the human subject in the West today: Is the psychic space that we have traditionally known disappearing?

"Kristeva once again demonstrates her uncanny ability to dissect and expose the bloody and erotic scenarios of psychic life."

—*Journal of Religion and Health*

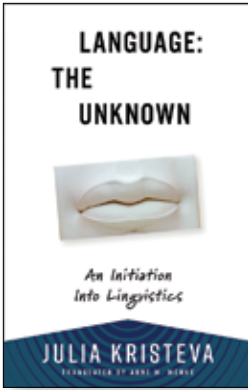


\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-21671-5

MAY 242 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL
THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Librairie Arthème Fayard



Language: The Unknown

An Initiation Into Linguistics

“[Kristeva’s] graceful and lucid history of language ranges over vast intellectual territory—Egyptian hieroglyphs to psychoanalytic discourse, Crates of Mallos to Benveniste to Lévi-Strauss and Lacan. Guaranteed jargon-free.”

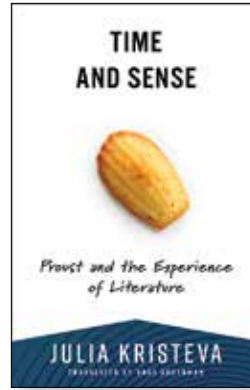
—Voice Literary Supplement

In this wide-ranging and accessible introduction, Julia Kristeva presents the evolution and emergence of linguistics as human science. She traces postmodern linguistic theory back to its roots, using sources that range from Egyptian hieroglyphics, Mayan and Phoenician writings, and the Hebrew Bible to the Prague School of Structuralism. Thorough and far-reaching in its analysis, *Language: The Unknown* provides fascinating insights into the history of graphic cultures, philosophy, anthropology, and semiotics.

\$24.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21679-1

MAY 366 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Éditions du Seuil



Time and Sense

Proust and the Experience of Literature

“What makes *Time and Sense* an important and enlivening book . . . is that Kristeva is a critic of great psychoanalytic insight who is also finely sensitive to the complex rhetorical and syntactical elaboration of Proust’s world.”

—New York Times Book Review

Time and Sense is a major reassessment of Marcel Proust and *In Search of Lost Time*. Not only a meditation on Proust, it is a commentary on how the experience of literature is manifested in time and sensation. Julia Kristeva uses Proust as a starting point to reflect upon broader notions of character, time, sensation, metaphor, and history.

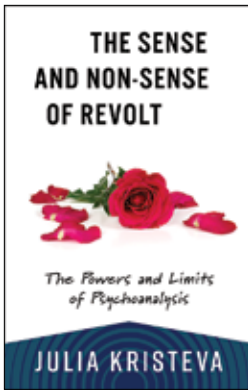
“Offers up a fresh and incisive reading of Proust’s *À la recherche du temps perdu*.”

—Antioch Review

\$24.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21678-4

MAY 432 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 9 illustrations

English-language Rights in the U.S. and Philippines: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Éditions Gallimard



The Sense and Non-Sense of Revolt

The Powers and Limits of Psychoanalysis

“Kristeva is a figure of far-reaching eloquence.”

—*Washington Post*

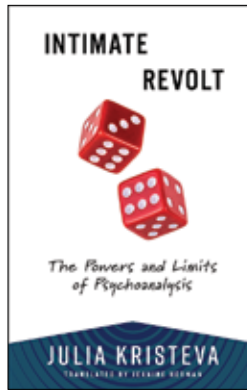
Freud and psychoanalysis taught us that rebellion is what guarantees our independence and our creative abilities. But in our contemporary entertainment culture, is rebellion still a viable option? Kristeva illustrates the advances and impasses of rebel culture through the experiences of three twentieth-century writers: the existentialist Jean-Paul Sartre, the surrealist Louis Aragon, and the theorist Roland Barthes. These figures, according to Kristeva, took part in a revolution against accepted notions of identity—of one’s relation to others. She places their accomplishments in the context of other revolutionary movements in art, literature, and politics. The book also offers an illuminating discussion of Freud’s groundbreaking work on rebellion.

\$22.00* / £17.99 paper 978-0-231-21674-6

MAY 288 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Librairie Arthème Fayard



Intimate Revolt

The Powers and Limits of Psychoanalysis

“Kristeva’s work is an intricate mix of cultural criticism and psychoanalysis. . . . [Her] comments on patriotism, nationalism, hospitality, and cosmopolitanism are politically astute and ethically humanist.”

—*Philosophy in Review*

Julia Kristeva, herself a product of the famous May 1968 Paris student uprising, has long been fascinated by the concepts of rebellion and revolution. But is it still possible to build and nurture a culture of revolt? Continuing themes explored in *The Sense and Non-Sense of Revolt*, Kristeva examines the manner in which three of the most unsettling modern writers—Sartre, Aragon, and Barthes—affirm their personal rebellion. In the second part of the book, Kristeva ponders the future of rebellion. She maintains that not only is political revolt mired in compromise, but an essential component of European culture—a culture of doubt and criticism—is losing its moral and aesthetic force.

“[An] important, interdisciplinary tour de force.”

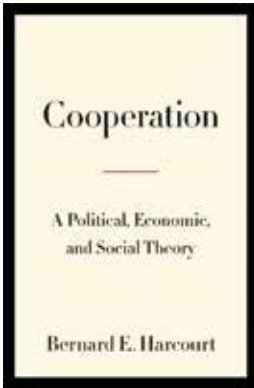
—*Library Journal*

\$24.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21677-7

MAY 392 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Librairie Arthème Fayard



Cooperation

A Political, Economic, and Social Theory

BERNARD E. HARCOURT

“Unique and inspiring.”

—*Los Angeles Review of Books*

Bernard E. Harcourt develops a transformative theory and practice that builds on worldwide models of successful cooperation. He identifies the most promising forms of cooperative initiatives and then distills their lessons into an integrated framework. *Cooperation* provides a positive vision for addressing our most urgent challenges today. Harcourt shows that by drawing on the core values of cooperation and the power of people working together, a new world of cooperation democracy is within our grasp.

BERNARD E. HARCOURT is the Isidor and Seville Sulzbacher Professor of Law and professor of political science at Columbia University and a chaired professor at the École des hautes études en sciences sociales in Paris. An editor of Michel Foucault's work in French and English, Harcourt is the author of several books, including *Critique and Praxis* (Columbia, 2020). He is a social-justice litigator and the recipient of the 2019 Norman Redlich Capital Defense Distinguished Service Award from the New York City Bar Association for his longtime representation of death row prisoners.

\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21666-1

JUNE 312 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY

CLOTH EDITION 2023 978-0-231-20954-0

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Images of the Present Time

ALAIN BADIOU

Translated by Susan Spitzer

Introduction by Kenneth Reinhard

“Badiou's *Seminars* are a major event in and for contemporary philosophy.”

—Fred Moten, author of *In the Break: The Aesthetics of the Black Radical Tradition*

Images of the Present Time presents nearly three years of Badiou's seminars, held from 2001 to 2004, while Badiou was writing *Logics of Worlds*, the second of the three volumes of *Being and Event*. These lectures address some of the same questions of existence in a particular world in a more personal and conversational tone, with reference to literature, philosophy, and contemporary politics and culture.

ALAIN BADIOU is emeritus professor of philosophy at the École normale supérieure in Paris. His seminars published by Columbia University Press include *The One* (2023).

SUSAN SPITZER is a frequent translator of Badiou's works.

KENNETH REINHARD is professor of comparative literature and English at the University of California, Los Angeles.

\$28.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21669-2

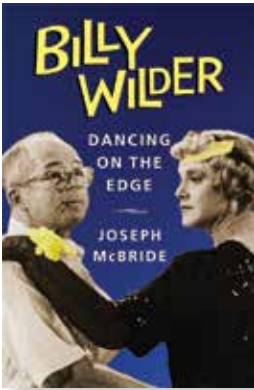
MARCH 472 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

PHILOSOPHY

CLOTH EDITION 2023 978-0-231-17606-4

THE SEMINARS OF ALAIN BADIOU

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Librairie Arthème Fayard



Billy Wilder
Dancing on the Edge
 JOSEPH McBRIDE

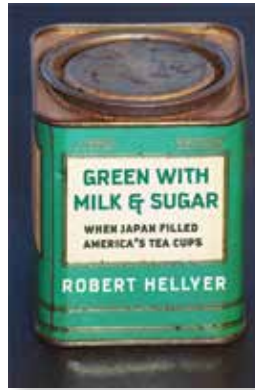
"[A] brilliant exegesis of Wilder's life and work."
 —Bookforum

Joseph McBride offers new ways to understand Billy Wilder's work, stretching from his days as a reporter and screenwriter in Europe to his distinguished as well as forgotten films as a Hollywood writer and his celebrated work as a writer-director. Mixing biographical insight with in-depth analysis of films from throughout Wilder's career, and drawing on McBride's interviews with the director and his collaborators, this book casts new light on the full range of Wilder's rich, complex, and distinctive vision.

"A trenchant reappraisal of Wilder's half-century-long career."
 —The Nation

JOSEPH McBRIDE is a film historian and professor in the School of Cinema at San Francisco State University. His many books include *How Did Lubitsch Do It?* (Columbia, 2018) as well as acclaimed biographies of Frank Capra, John Ford, and Steven Spielberg and three books on Orson Welles.

\$32.00* / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21661-6
FEBRUARY 680 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 28 b&w figures
 FILM STUDIES
CLOTH EDITION 2021 978-0-231-20146-9
 FILM AND CULTURE SERIES
 All Rights: Columbia University Press



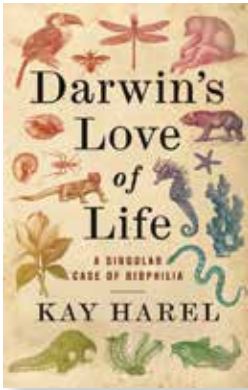
Green with Milk and Sugar
When Japan Filled America's Tea Cups
 ROBERT HELLYER

"[A] heady brew of the intertwined history of green tea in Japan, the United States, and [Hellyer's] own family. . . . There is much to savor in this heavily researched study."
 —Wall Street Journal

Today, Americans are some of the world's biggest consumers of black teas; in Japan, green tea, especially *sencha*, is preferred. These national partialities, Robert Hellyer reveals, are deeply entwined. Tracing the trans-Pacific tea trade from the eighteenth century onward, *Green with Milk and Sugar* shows how interconnections between Japan and the United States have influenced the daily habits of people in both countries. Featuring lively stories of the people involved in the tea trade, this book offers not only a social and commodity history of tea in the United States and Japan but also new insights into how national customs have profound if often hidden international dimensions.

ROBERT HELLYER is associate professor of history at Wake Forest University. He is the author of *Defining Engagement: Japan and Global Contexts, 1640–1868* (2009).

\$24.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21667-8
MARCH 304 pages / 6" x 9" / 35 b&w figures
 HISTORY
CLOTH EDITION 2021 978-0-231-19910-0
 All Rights: Columbia University Press



Darwin's Love of Life

A Singular Case of Biophilia

KAY HAREL

"Gentle but stirring essays. Harel's focus on the confluences of Darwin's life rather than its conflicts offers a refreshing take on his legacy."

—*Scientific American*

Biophilia—the love of life—encompasses the drive to survive, a sense of kinship with all life-forms, and an instinct for beauty. In this unconventional book, Kay Harel uses biophilia as a lens to explore Charles Darwin's life and thought in deeply original ways. In a set of interrelated essays, she considers how the love of life enabled him to see otherwise unseen evolutionary truths.

"A wonderful holistic understanding of Charles Darwin's life and his own evolution."

—*Library Journal*

KAY HAREL is a writer who holds MAs in science journalism from New York University and in English from the CUNY Graduate Center. She has published essays on Darwin as well as on figures such as William James, Edward Lear, and Wallace Stevens in *Southwest Review*, the *Wallace Stevens Journal*, and *Sexuality and Culture*.

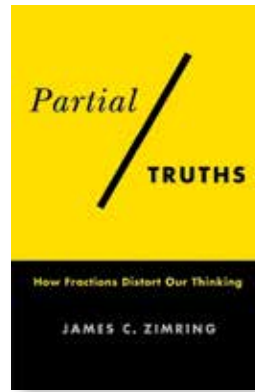
\$20.00* / £16.99 paper 978-0-231-21670-8

MAY 192 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 8 figures

SCIENCE

CLOTH EDITION 2022 978-0-231-20808-6

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Partial Truths

How Fractions Distort Our Thinking

JAMES C. ZIMRING

"*Partial Truths* is a book to read through very carefully and then keep next to your desk."

—*Forbes*

James C. Zimring argues that many of the mistakes that the human mind consistently makes boil down to misperceiving fractions. Blending key scientific research in cognitive psychology with accessible real-life examples, *Partial Truths* helps readers spot the fallacies lurking in everyday information, from politics to the criminal justice system, from religion to science, from business strategies to New Age culture.

"Easy to read, has entertaining examples, and no math is required. This book should be required reading for all."

—*Choice*

JAMES C. ZIMRING is the Thomas W. Tillack Professor of Experimental Pathology at the University of Virginia School of Medicine. He is the author of *What Science Is and How It Really Works* (2019).

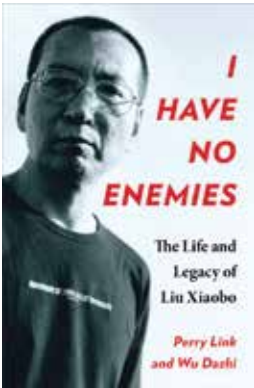
\$22.00* / £17.99 paper 978-0-231-21662-3

JANUARY 256 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 11 figures

SCIENCE

CLOTH EDITION 2022 978-0-231-20138-4

All Rights: Columbia University Press



I Have No Enemies

The Life and Legacy of Liu Xiaobo

PERRY LINK AND WU DAZHI

“This is an extraordinary work: a meticulous portrait of Liu Xiaobo, his intellectual and activist community, and a period in recent Chinese history notoriously hard to research. It is moving—and essential—reading, reflecting people’s incredible tenacity in pursuing their rights and freedoms even in the face of unyielding repression.”

—Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch

Late one night in December 2008, police arrived at the home of Liu Xiaobo—China’s leading dissident, a key figure in the pro-democracy manifesto Charter 08—and took him away. When Liu won the 2010 Nobel Peace Prize as a political prisoner, the award was bestowed on an empty chair. *I Have No Enemies* is the definitive biography of Liu Xiaobo, offering a meticulously researched account of the twists and turns of a remarkable life.

PERRY LINK is professor emeritus of East Asian studies at Princeton University and teaches at the University of California, Riverside.

WU DAZHI is a longtime friend of Liu Xiaobo.

\$28.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21676-0

MAY 568 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

BIOGRAPHY

CLOTH EDITION 2023 978-0-231-20634-1

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press;
All Other Rights: Peter W. Bernstein Corp.



Backfire

How Sanctions Reshape the World Against U.S. Interests

AGATHE DEMARAIS

“Excellent, insightful, and rather sobering.”

—*The Conversation*

Backfire explores the surprising ways sanctions affect multinational companies, governments, and ultimately millions of people around the world. Drawing on interviews with experts, policy makers, and people in sanctioned countries, Agathe Demarais examines the unintended consequences of the use of sanctions as a diplomatic weapon. This insider’s account is an eye-opening, accessible, and timely book that sheds light on the future of sanctions in an increasingly multipolar world.

AGATHE DEMARAIS leads the European Council on Foreign Relations’ work on geoeconomics. She was previously the global forecasting director of the Economist Intelligence Unit and an economic policy adviser for the diplomatic corps of the French Treasury in Russia and Lebanon.

\$22.00* / £17.99 paper 978-0-231-21665-4

JANUARY 304 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

CLOTH EDITION 2022 978-0-231-19990-2

CENTER ON GLOBAL ENERGY POLICY SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Energy's Digital Future

Harnessing Innovation for American Resilience and National Security

AMY MYERS JAFFE

"A hard and candid look at the future of America's energy patch and how it can be shaped to help maintain America's influence on the world stage."

—James A. Baker III, sixty-first U.S. secretary of state

Amy Myers Jaffe provides an expert look at the promises and challenges of the future of energy, highlighting how the rapid pace of innovation is altering international security dynamics in fundamental ways. *Energy's Digital Future* gives indispensable insight into the path the United States will need to pursue to ensure its lasting economic competitiveness and national security in a new energy age.

"A knowledgeable, hard-nosed look at a post-oil future."

—*Kirkus Reviews*

AMY MYERS JAFFE is the director of the Energy, Climate Justice, and Sustainability Lab and a research professor at New York University's School of Professional Studies.

\$24.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21675-3

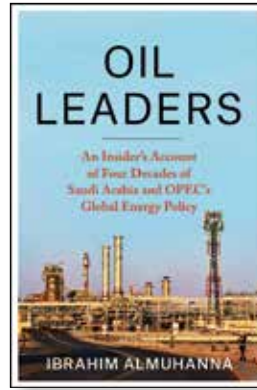
MAY 248 pages/6.125" x 9.25"/12 b&w figures

ECONOMICS

CLOTH EDITION 2021 978-0-231-19682-6

CENTER ON GLOBAL ENERGY POLICY SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Oil Leaders

An Insider's Account of Four Decades of Saudi Arabia and OPEC's Global Energy Policy

IBRAHIM ALMUHANNA

"[AlMuhanna's] revelations of governance and diplomacy are gold dust."

—*Financial Times*

Ibrahim AlMuhanna—a close adviser to four different Saudi oil ministers—offers an unprecedented glimpse into the strategic thinking of top figures in the energy world from the 1980s through the recent past. Featuring revelatory behind-the-scenes perspective on pivotal oil market events and dynamics, this book is a must-read for practitioners and policy makers engaged with the global energy world.

IBRAHIM ALMUHANNA was an adviser to the Ministry of Energy of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia from 1989 to 2017. He currently works as an energy consultant and serves as vice chair for the Gulf States/Middle East at the World Energy Council.

\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21658-6

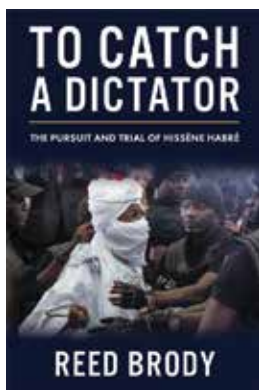
APRIL 304 pages/6" x 9"

ECONOMICS

CLOTH EDITION 2022 978-0-231-18974-3

CENTER ON GLOBAL ENERGY POLICY SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



To Catch a Dictator

The Pursuit and Trial of Hissène Habré

REED BRODY

"[*To Catch a Dictator*] makes for great reading. . . . An engrossing blow-by-blow account [that provides] fascinating insights."

—*Foreign Affairs*

Hissène Habré, the former despot of Chad, had terrorized, tortured, and killed on a horrific scale over eight bloody years in power—all while enjoying full American and Western support. After Habré's overthrow, his victims and their supporters were determined to see him held responsible for his atrocities. *To Catch a Dictator* is a dramatic insider's account of the hunt for Habré and his momentous trial.

REED BRODY worked for eighteen years alongside Hissène Habré's victims on behalf of Human Rights Watch. He has helped pursue Augusto Pinochet of Chile, Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier of Haiti, and Yahya Jammeh of the Gambia. He also uncovered atrocities by U.S.-backed Contras in Nicaragua, led United Nations missions in El Salvador and the Congo, and exposed Bush-administration torture.

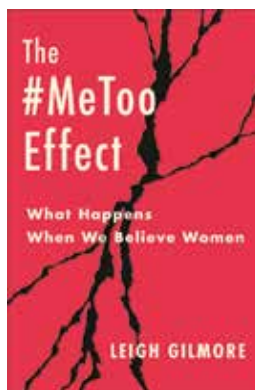
\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21656-2

JUNE 296 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

CLOTH EDITION 2022 978-0-231-20258-9

All Rights Except French- and Spanish-language Rights: Columbia University Press; French- and Spanish-language Rights: The Author



The #MeToo Effect

What Happens When We Believe Women

LEIGH GILMORE

"Gilmore writes with compelling authority about the sizable contribution that narrative expression makes to our understanding of justice."

—Anita Hill, author of *Believing: Our Thirty-Year Journey to End Gender Violence*

Leigh Gilmore provides a new account of #MeToo that reveals how storytelling by survivors propelled the call for sexual justice beyond courts and high-profile cases. Their testimony fused credibility and accountability into the #MeToo effect: uniting millions of separate accounts into an existential demand for social justice and the right to be heard.

"An essential read for anyone interested in understanding how the #MeToo movement was born, its successes, and how it continues to shape our conversations and culture today."

—Salamishah Tillet, activist, scholar, and winner of the 2022 Pulitzer Prize in Criticism

LEIGH GILMORE is professor emerita of English at the Ohio State University. She is the author of *Tainted Witness: Why We Doubt What Women Say About Their Lives* (Columbia, 2017).

\$22.00* / £17.99 paper 978-0-231-21657-9

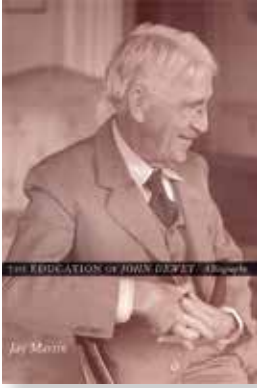
APRIL 248 pages / 6" x 9" / 2 images

LITERARY STUDIES / GENDER STUDIES

CLOTH EDITION 2023 978-0-231-19420-4

GENDER AND CULTURE SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Education of John Dewey *A Biography*

JAY MARTIN

“A good, well-paced read.”

—Richard Rorty, *New York Times Book Review*

Acclaimed biographer Jay Martin tells the full story of John Dewey’s life and work, tracing important themes throughout the career of the eminent American philosopher, pragmatist, education reformer, and man of letters. This tour de force portrait seamlessly reintegrates Dewey’s thought into both his personal life and the broader historical themes of his time.

“This will be the new standard biography of the great reformer’s life.”

—*Booklist*

JAY MARTIN is Edward S. Gould Professor Emeritus of Humanities at Claremont McKenna College. His many books include biographies of Nathanael West, Henry Miller, and Conrad Aiken.

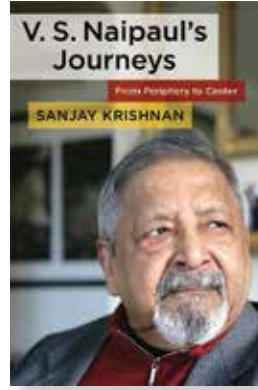
\$32.00* / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21664-7

JUNE 592 pages / 6" x 9" / 50 photos

BIOGRAPHY / PHILOSOPHY

CLOTH EDITION 2003 978-0-231-11676-3

All Rights: Columbia University Press



V. S. Naipaul’s Journeys *From Periphery to Center*

SANJAY KRISHNAN

“A bold and comprehensive reading of the controversial writer. . . . Highly recommended.”

—*Choice*

The author of more than thirty books and winner of the Nobel Prize in Literature, V. S. Naipaul (1932–2018) is one of the most acclaimed authors of the twentieth century. He is also one of the most controversial: critics have judged his depiction of colonized peoples as misguided, racist, and sexist. Sanjay Krishnan offers new perspectives on the distinctiveness and power of Naipaul’s writing, as well as his shortcomings, trajectory, and complicated legacy.

“Krishnan suggests that Naipaul’s ambiguous ironies mean he can never be read as simply for or against the colonized. What is uniquely insightful about Naipaul’s work is, this book argues, intimately connected to what is most problematic about it.”

—*Times Literary Supplement*

SANJAY KRISHNAN is professor of English at Boston University. He is the author of *Reading the Global: Troubling Perspectives on Britain’s Empire in Asia* (Columbia, 2007).

\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21668-5

MARCH 304 pages / 6" x 9"

LITERARY STUDIES

CLOTH EDITION 2020 978-0-231-19332-0

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Creditworthy
*A History of Consumer
Surveillance and Financial
Identity in America*

JOSH LAUER

WINNER, 2018 BOOK AWARD,
SURVEILLANCE STUDIES
NETWORK

In this groundbreaking history, Josh Lauer explores the evolution of credit reporting from its nineteenth-century origins to the rise of the modern consumer data industry.

“Crisply written, deeply researched, and forcefully argued.”

— *American Historical Review*

“[A] riveting history.”

— *Public Books*

JOSH LAUER is an associate professor of communication at the University of New Hampshire.

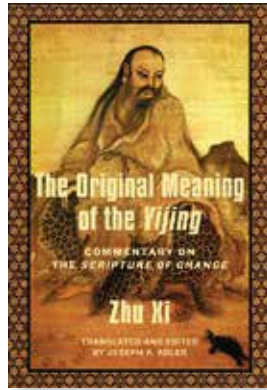
\$25.00* / £20.00 paper 978-0-231-21663-0
JANUARY 368 pages / 6" x 9" / 19 b&w illustrations

HISTORY

CLOTH EDITION 2017 978-0-231-16808-3

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF
U.S. CAPITALISM

All Rights: Columbia University Press



**The Original Meaning
of the Yijing**
*Commentary on the
Scripture of Change*

ZHU XI

*Translated and edited by
Joseph A. Adler*

“An invaluable contribution to East
Asian Confucian studies.”

—Mary Evelyn Tucker, translator and
editor of *The Philosophy of Qi*

For the past thousand years, perhaps the most influential commentary on the *Yijing* (*I Ching*), or *Scripture of Change*, has been that of Zhu Xi. This translation includes for the first time in any Western language Zhu Xi’s commentary in full.

ZHU XI (1130–1200) was a crucial figure in the systematization of Neo-Confucian thought.

JOSEPH A. ADLER is professor emeritus of Asian studies and religious studies at Kenyon College.

\$28.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21660-9

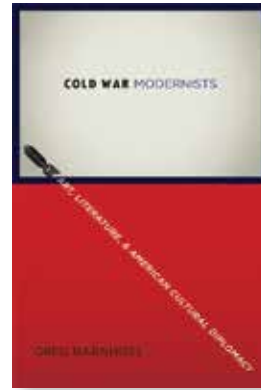
FEBRUARY 400 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" /
24 illustrations

ASIAN STUDIES

CLOTH EDITION 2019 978-0-231-19124-1

TRANSLATIONS FROM THE ASIAN
CLASSICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Cold War Modernists
*Art, Literature, and
American Cultural
Diplomacy*

GREG BARNHISEL

“[An] outstanding book . . . [that]
deserves wide readership.”

— *American Historical Review*

Greg Barnhisel reveals how the CIA, the State Department, and private cultural diplomats transformed modernist art and literature into pro-Western propaganda during the first decade of the Cold War, with profound implications for the work that followed.

“Will rightly become the go-to
reference for critics and historians
of the Cultural Cold War.”

— *Los Angeles Review of Books*

GREG BARNHISEL is professor of
English at Duquesne University.

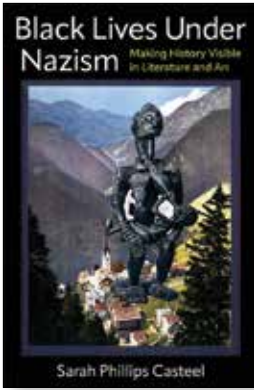
\$26.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21659-3

FEBRUARY 336 pages / 6" x 9" / 24 b&w
illustrations

LITERARY STUDIES

CLOTH EDITION 2015 978-0-231-16230-2

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Black Lives Under Nazism

Making History Visible in Literature and Art

SARAH PHILLIPS CASTEEL

“This book illuminates the complex relations of Black and Jewish experiences in World War II Europe and challenges extant scholarship in Black and Holocaust studies.”

—Chigbo Arthur Anyaduba, author of *The Postcolonial African Genocide Novel: Quests for Meaningfulness*

In a little-known chapter of World War II, Black people living in Nazi Germany and occupied Europe were subjected to ostracization, forced sterilization, and incarceration in internment and concentration camps. This groundbreaking book explores a range of largely overlooked literary and artistic works that challenge the invisibility of Black wartime history and preserve the stories of these forgotten victims of the Third Reich.

SARAH PHILLIPS CASTEEL is professor of English at Carleton University, where she is cross-appointed to the Institute of African Studies, and a member of the Holocaust Educational Foundation’s Academic Council. Her recent books include *Calypto Jews: Jewishness in the Caribbean Literary Imagination* (Columbia, 2016).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21197-0
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21196-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55914-0

FEBRUARY 256 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

LITERARY STUDIES

BLACK LIVES IN THE DIASPORA: PAST / PRESENT / FUTURE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Scattered and Fugitive Things

How Black Collectors Created Archives and Remade History

LAURA E. HELTON

During the first half of the twentieth century, a group of collectors and creators dedicated themselves to documenting the history of African American life. At a time when dominant institutions cast doubt on the value or even the idea of Black history, these bibliophiles, scrapbookers, and librarians created an enduring set of African diasporic archives. *Scattered and Fugitive Things* tells the stories of these Black collectors, traveling from the parlors of the urban North to HBCU reading rooms and branch libraries in the Jim Crow South.

LAURA E. HELTON is an assistant professor of English and history at the University of Delaware. She is a coeditor of the digital humanities project “Remaking the World of Arturo Schomburg.”

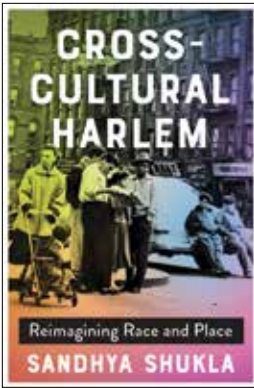
\$35.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21275-5
\$140.00 / £108.00 cloth 978-0-231-21274-8
\$34.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55954-6

APRIL 320 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

LITERARY STUDIES

BLACK LIVES IN THE DIASPORA: PAST / PRESENT / FUTURE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Cross-Cultural Harlem

Reimagining Race and Place

SANDHYA SHUKLA

Over the course of the twentieth and twenty-first centuries, Harlem has been the capital of both Black America and a global African diaspora, an early home for Italian and Jewish immigrant communities, an important Puerto Rican neighborhood, and a representative site of gentrification. How do we understand the power of a place with so many claims and identifications? Drawing on fiction, sociology, political speech, autobiography, and performance, Sandhya Shukla develops a living theory of Harlem, in which peoples of different backgrounds collide, interact, and borrow from each other, even while Blackness remains crucial.

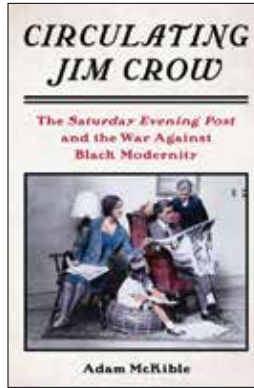
SANDHYA SHUKLA is associate professor of English and American Studies at the University of Virginia, where she is also an affiliate faculty member of the Carter G. Woodson Institute of African American and African Studies. She is the author of *India Abroad: Diasporic Cultures of Postwar America and England* (2003) and a coeditor of *Imagining Our Americas: Toward a Transnational Frame* (2007).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20847-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20846-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55744-3

APRIL 312 pages / 6" x 9" / 8 b&w figures

LITERARY STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Circulating Jim Crow

The Saturday Evening Post and the War Against Black Modernity

ADAM MCKIBBLE

In the early twentieth century, the *Saturday Evening Post* was perhaps the most popular and influential magazine in the United States, today best remembered for Norman Rockwell's nostalgic covers. But under the direction of its longtime editor, George Horace Lorimer, the magazine helped justify Jim Crow segregation and violence. Adam McKible demonstrates how the *Post* used stereotypical dialect fiction to promulgate white supremacist ideology and dismiss Black achievements, citizenship, and humanity. He also explores how Black writers of the Harlem Renaissance pushed back against the *Post* and its commodified racism.

ADAM MCKIBBLE is associate professor of English at John Jay College of Criminal Justice. His books include *The Space and Place of Modernism: The Russian Revolution, Little Magazines, and New York* (2002).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21265-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21264-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55949-2

FEBRUARY 288 pages / 6" x 9"

LITERARY STUDIES

MODERNIST LATITUDES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Writing in Red

Literature and Revolution Across Turkey and the Soviet Union

NERGIS ERTÜRK

Whether going through official channels or fleeing repression, many Turkish writers traveled to the Soviet Union during the 1920s and 1930s, publishing original work, editing prominent literary journals, and translating both Russian classics and Soviet literature into Turkish. Nergis Ertürk traces the literary and exilic itineraries of Turkish communist and former communist writers, examining revolutionary aesthetics and politics across Turkey and the Soviet Union from the mid-1920s through the 1960s. Exploring how Turkish communist writers on the run produced a remarkable transnational literature of dissent, *Writing in Red* offers a new account of global revolutionary literary culture.

NERGIS ERTÜRK is associate professor of comparative literature at Pennsylvania State University. She is the author of *Grammatology and Literary Modernity in Turkey* (2011), which received the Modern Language Association Prize for a First Book, and the editor of the journal *Comparative Literature Studies*.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21485-8
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21484-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56049-8

APRIL 320 pages / 6" x 9"

LITERARY STUDIES

MODERNIST LATITUDES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Psychic Empire

Literary Modernism and the Clinical State

CATE I. REILLY

In nineteenth-century imperial Germany and the Austro-Hungarian Empire, new scientific fields like psychophysics, empirical psychology, clinical psychiatry, and neuro-anatomy transformed the understanding of mental life in ways long seen as influencing modernism. Turning to the history of psychiatric classification for mental illnesses, Cate I. Reilly argues that modernist texts can be understood as critically responding to objective scientific models of the psyche, not simply illustrating their findings. Looking beyond modernism's well-studied relationship to psychoanalysis, this book tells the story of the non-Freudian vocabulary for mental illnesses that forms the precursor to today's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*.

CATE I. REILLY is an assistant professor in the Program in Literature at Duke University.

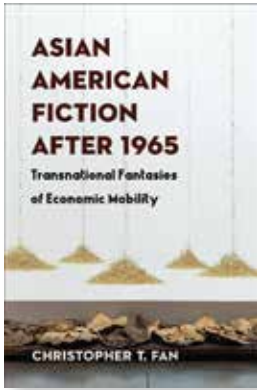
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21465-0
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21464-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56039-9

MAY 352 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

LITERARY STUDIES

MODERNIST LATITUDES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Asian American Fiction After 1965

*Transnational Fantasies of
Economic Mobility*

CHRISTOPHER T. FAN

Christopher T. Fan offers a new way to understand Asian American fiction through the lens of the class and race formations that shaped its authors both in the United States and in Northeast Asia. In readings of writers including Ted Chiang, Chang-rae Lee, Ling Ma, Ruth Ozeki, Kathy Wang, and Charles Yu, he examines how Asian American fiction maps the immigrant narrative of intergenerational conflict onto the “two cultures” conflict between the arts and sciences. Through a transnational and historical-materialist approach, this groundbreaking book illuminates what makes texts and authors “*Asian American*.”

CHRISTOPHER T. FAN is an assistant professor at the University of California, Irvine, in the Departments of English, Asian American Studies, and East Asian Studies. He is a cofounder and senior editor of *Hyphen* magazine.

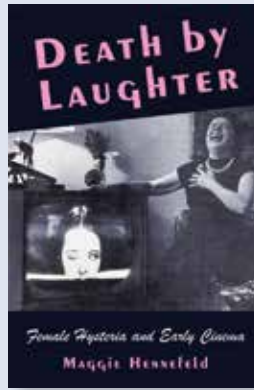
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21323-3
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21322-6
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55978-2

APRIL 312 pages / 6" x 9"

LITERARY STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press

FILM STUDIES



Death by Laughter

Female Hysteria and Early Cinema

MAGGIE HENNEFELD

“This stunningly original and altogether insightful book had me in stitches. Time and time again, I was left with new and thought-provoking ideas while reading this side-splitting mashup of film history, feminist theory, and cultural criticism.”

—Matthew Solomon, author of *Méliès Boots*

Maggie Hennefeld reveals the forgotten histories of “hysterical laughter,” exploring how women’s amusement has been theorized and demonized, suppressed and exploited. She traces the social politics of women’s laughter from the heyday of nineteenth-century sentimentalism to the collective euphoria of early film spectatorship, traversing contagious dancing outbreaks, hysteria photography, madwomen’s cackling, cinematic close-ups, and screenings of slapstick movies in mental asylums.

MAGGIE HENNEFELD is associate professor of cultural studies and comparative literature at the University of Minnesota, Twin Cities. She is the author of *Specters of Slapstick and Silent Film Comediennes* (Columbia, 2018) and co-curator of the silent film collection *Cinema’s First Nasty Women* (2022).

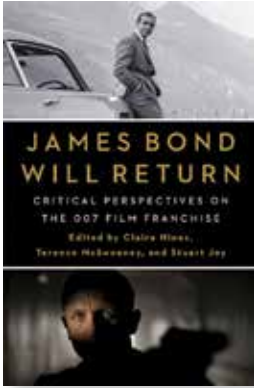
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21329-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21328-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55981-2

MARCH 384 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

FILM AND MEDIA STUDIES

FILM AND CULTURE SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



James Bond Will Return

Critical Perspectives on the 007 Film Franchise

CLAIRE HINES, TERENCE McSWEENEY,
AND STUART JOY, EDITORS

“With a stellar lineup of authors offering sharp, original analysis of every James Bond film to date, this book delivers a fascinating retrospective of the 007 franchise at a critical moment in the extended life of the series.”

—Christoph Lindner, editor of *The James Bond Phenomenon*, *Revisioning 007*, and *Resisting James Bond*

Spanning the franchise’s entire history, from Sean Connery’s iconic swagger to Daniel Craig’s rougher, more visceral interpretation of the superspy, *James Bond Will Return* offers both academic readers and fans a comprehensive view of the series’s transformations. Leading scholars consider each of the twenty-five films in the series, showing how and why Bond has changed and what elements of the formula have stood the test of time.

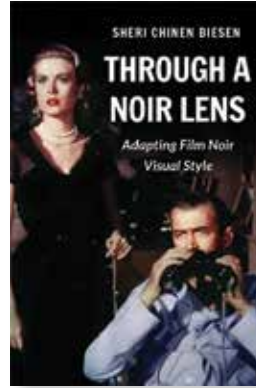
CLAIRE HINES is lecturer in film studies at the University of East Anglia. TERENCE McSWEENEY is senior lecturer in film and television at Solent University. STUART JOY is the course leader for film and television at Solent University.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20741-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20740-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55696-5

JANUARY 344 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 55 film stills

FILM STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Through a Noir Lens

Adapting Film Noir Visual Style

SHERI CHINEN BIESEN

Long after its 1940s heyday, iconic film noir visual elements continue to appear in a variety of media forms. Sheri Chinen Biesen explores how the dark cinematic noir style has evolved across eras, from classic Hollywood to present-day streaming services. Examining both aesthetics and material production conditions, she demonstrates how technological and industrial changes have influenced the imagery of film noir. Drawing on a wealth of archival research, Biesen provides insightful analyses of a wide range of works, from masterpieces directed by Billy Wilder and Alfred Hitchcock to New Hollywood neo-noirs, the Coen brothers’ revisionist films, and recent HBO and Netflix series.

SHERI CHINEN BIESEN is professor of film history at Rowan University. She is the author of *Blackout: World War II and the Origins of Film Noir* (2005), *Music in the Shadows: Noir Musical Films* (2014), and *Film Censorship: Regulating America’s Screen* (2018).

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21564-0
\$90.00 / £75.00 cloth 978-0-231-21563-3
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-56089-4

JUNE 256 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 70 images

FILM STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Avoiding the News
Reluctant Audiences for Journalism

BENJAMIN TOFF, RUTH PALMER, AND RASMUS KLEIS NIELSEN

“This is urgent, necessary reading for anyone in the business of news, for anyone who cares about the news, and for anyone who wants to ensure a future of fair access to knowledge and information for all. We ignore this meticulously researched and empathetically reported book at our own peril.”

—Melissa Bell, publisher of Vox Media

This groundbreaking book explains why and how so many people consume little or no news despite unprecedented abundance and ease of access. *Avoiding the News* examines how people who tune out traditional media get information and explores their “folk theories” about how news organizations work.

BENJAMIN TOFF is assistant professor in the Hubbard School of Journalism and Mass Communication at the University of Minnesota. **RUTH PALMER** is associate professor of communication and digital media at IE University in Madrid and Segovia, Spain. **RASMUS KLEIS NIELSEN** is director of the Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism and professor of political communication at the University of Oxford.

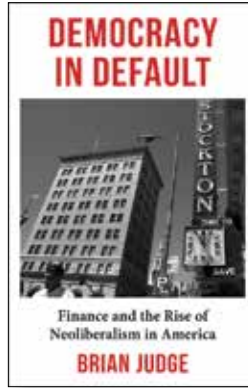
\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-20519-1
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-20518-4
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55588-3

DECEMBER 288 pages / 6" x 9"

JOURNALISM

REUTERS INSTITUTE GLOBAL JOURNALISM SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Democracy in Default

Finance and the Rise of Neoliberalism in America

BRIAN JUDGE

Democracy in Default offers a new perspective on the birth of neoliberalism, showing that the conventional story confuses cause and effect. Financialization was not the offspring of deregulation but the mechanism that allowed neoliberalism to take root. Brian Judge argues that financialization was a nearly spontaneous response to a crisis within liberalism. When the postwar growth engine began to slow, finance promised a way out of the resulting political impasse, allowing liberal democracies to depoliticize questions of distribution and sustain the existing social and economic order. Unleashing the financial imperative to generate monetary returns, however, ushered in an all-encompassing transformation.

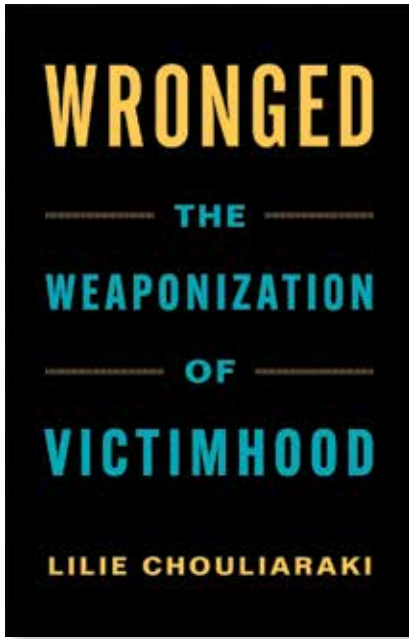
BRIAN JUDGE is a policy fellow at the Center for Human-Compatible Artificial Intelligence and the Berkeley Roundtable on the International Economy at the University of California, Berkeley.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21399-8
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21398-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56013-9

FEBRUARY 328 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

SOCIOLOGY / POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Wronged

The Weaponization of Victimhood

LILIE CHOULIARAKI

THE PERILS OF MAKING VICTIMHOOD A SOURCE OF POWER

Why is being a victim such a potent identity today? Who claims to be a victim, and why? How have such claims changed in the past century? Who benefits and who loses from the struggles over victimhood in public culture?

In this timely and incisive book, Lilie Chouliaraki shows how claiming victimhood is about claiming power: who deserves to be protected as a victim and who should be punished as a perpetrator. She argues that even though notions of victimhood have long been used to excuse violence and hierarchy, social media platforms and far-right populism have turned victimhood into a weapon of the privileged. Drawing on recent examples such as the overturning of *Roe v. Wade*, movements like #MeToo and Black Lives Matter, and the COVID-19 pandemic, as well as historical ones from the major wars of the twentieth century and the civil rights movement, *Wronged* reveals why claims of victimization are so effective at reinforcing instead of alleviating inequalities of class, race, and gender. Unless we come to recognize the suffering of the vulnerable for what it is—a matter not of victimhood but of injustice—Chouliaraki powerfully warns, the culture of victimhood will continue to perpetuate old exclusions and enable further injuries.



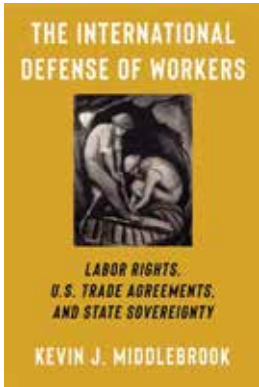
LILIE CHOULIARAKI is professor of media and communications at the London School of Economics and Political Science.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-19329-0
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-19328-3
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55023-9

MAY 224 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

POLITICS / MEDIA STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The International Defense of Workers

Labor Rights, U.S. Trade Agreements, and State Sovereignty

KEVIN J. MIDDLEBROOK

International trade agreements have often been criticized for limited attention to the rights of workers. The North American Agreement on Labor Cooperation (NAALC), a side agreement to the North American Free Trade Agreement, stands out for linking labor rights provisions to a U.S. trade agreement. This book is a comprehensive and systematic examination of the NAALC, assessing its efficacy in protecting workers' rights over the entire period it was in effect and demonstrating its broader significance for the role of trade and labor standards in U.S. foreign policy.

KEVIN J. MIDDLEBROOK (1950–2022) was professor of Latin American politics at the Institute of the Americas, University College London. His books include *Organized Labour and Politics in Mexico: Changes, Continuities, and Contradictions* (2012).

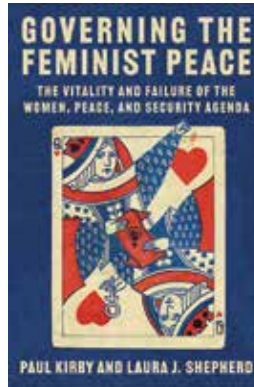
\$40.00 / £35.00 paper 978-0-231-21343-1
\$160.00 / £134.00 cloth 978-0-231-21342-4
\$39.99 / £35.00 e-book 978-0-231-55988-1

MARCH 608 pages/6.125" x 9.25"

GLOBAL POLITICS

WOODROW WILSON CENTER SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Governing the Feminist Peace

The Vitality and Failure of the Women, Peace, and Security Agenda

PAUL KIRBY AND LAURA J. SHEPHERD

The Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) agenda is celebrated as a landmark global framework for achieving gender equality in peace and security governance. Yet despite this vitality, it is haunted by failure, as a lack of political will and stubborn patriarchal resistance frustrate its promise. This book offers a groundbreaking critical account of WPS, exploring its evolution in relation to the wider politics of global governance and feminism. Far-reaching and incisive, *Governing the Feminist Peace* poses a provocative question: What if we abandoned the idea of the WPS agenda as a unified political project altogether?

PAUL KIRBY is senior lecturer in the School of Politics and International Relations at Queen Mary University of London and a codirector of the UKRI Global Challenges Research Fund Gender, Justice and Security Hub.

LAURA J. SHEPHERD is professor of international relations at the University of Sydney and author of *Narrating the Women, Peace and Security Agenda: Logics of Global Governance* (2021).

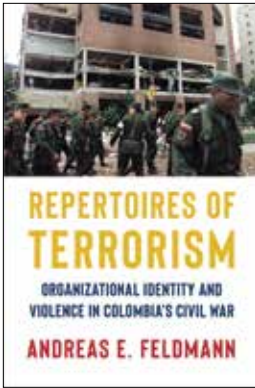
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20513-9
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20512-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55585-2

APRIL 408 pages/6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN INTERNATIONAL ORDER AND POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Repertoires of Terrorism

Organizational Identity and Violence in Colombia's Civil War

ANDREAS E. FELDMANN

"This book stands out for its detailed yet panoramic comparison of all armed actors, including state security forces. It will become a crucial reference on Colombia's war and terrorist techniques."

—Angélica Durán-Martínez, University of Massachusetts, Lowell

Drawing on more than a decade of fieldwork, Andreas E. Feldmann examines the disparate behavior of actors including guerrilla groups, state security forces, and paramilitaries during Colombia's long and bloody civil war. Analyzing the varieties of violence in this conflict, he develops a new theory of the dynamics of terrorism in civil wars. Feldmann argues that armed groups' distinct uses—repertoires—of terrorism arise from their organizational identities.

ANDREAS E. FELDMANN is associate professor in the Departments of Political Science and Latin American and Latino Studies and principal investigator of the Global Immigration Cluster Initiative at the University of Illinois Chicago. He is coauthor of *Criminal Politics and Botched Development in Contemporary Latin America* (2023).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21375-2
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21374-5
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56000-9

MAY 344 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN TERRORISM AND IRREGULAR WARFARE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Smugglers and States

Negotiating the Maghreb at Its Margins

MAX GALLIEN

"Deeply researched, masterfully written, and persuasively argued, *Smugglers and States* turns the conventional wisdom about illicit trade on its head."

—Peter Andreas, author of *Smuggler Nation: How Illicit Trade Made America*

Drawing on extensive fieldwork in the borderlands of Tunisia and Morocco, Max Gallien explains why states have long tolerated illegal trade across their borders and develops new ways to understand the political economy of smuggling. He demonstrates that, contrary to common assumptions about the effects of informal economies, smuggling can promote both state and social stability. States not only turn a blind eye to smuggling, they rely on it to secure political acquiescence and maintain order, because it provides income for otherwise neglected border communities.

MAX GALLIEN is a research fellow at the Institute of Development Studies and the International Centre for Tax and Development. He is a coeditor of the *Routledge Handbook of Smuggling* (2022).

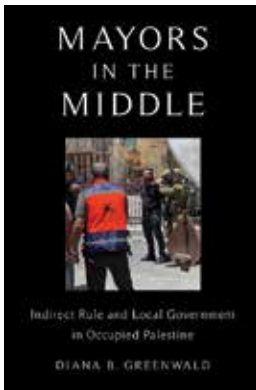
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21289-2
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21288-5
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55961-4

FEBRUARY 384 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN MIDDLE EAST POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Mayors in the Middle

Indirect Rule and Local Government in Occupied Palestine

DIANA B. GREENWALD

Through a historically informed, empirically rich analysis of towns and cities across the West Bank, Diana B. Greenwald offers a new theory of local government under indirect rule. Grounded in fine-grained data on policing, municipal spending, and party competition as well as interviews with past and present Palestinian mayors, council members, municipal staff, activists, and political elites, this book traces how the Israeli occupation has shaped the constraints and incentives of Palestinians serving in local government. A groundbreaking study of Palestinian local politics, *Mayors in the Middle* illuminates the broader dilemmas of self-government under regimes of exclusion and domination.

DIANA B. GREENWALD is an assistant professor of political science at the City College of New York.

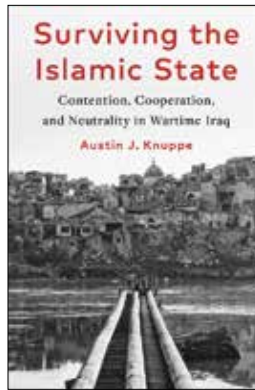
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21315-8
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21314-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55974-4

MAY 320 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN MIDDLE EAST POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Surviving the Islamic State

Contention, Cooperation, and Neutrality in Wartime Iraq

AUSTIN J. KNUPPE

How did ordinary Iraqis survive the occupation of their communities by the Islamic State? How did they decide whether to stay or flee, to cooperate or resist? Based on an original survey from Baghdad alongside key interviews in the field, this book offers an insightful account of how Iraqis in different areas of the country responded to the rise and fall of the Islamic State. Austin J. Knuppe argues that people adopt survival repertoires—a variety of social practices, tools, organized routines, symbols, and rhetorical strategies—to navigate wartime violence and detect threats. He traces how repertoires varied among different communities over the course of the conflict.

AUSTIN J. KNUPPE is an assistant professor of political science at Utah State University, where he serves on the faculty advisory board of the Heravi Peace Institute.

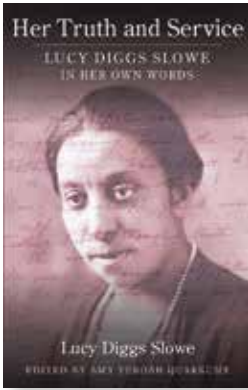
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21387-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21386-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56007-8

MAY 304 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL POLITICS

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN MIDDLE EAST POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Her Truth and Service

Lucy Diggs Slowe in Her Own Words

LUCY DIGGS SLOWE

Edited by Amy Yeboah Quarkume

Lucy Diggs Slowe (1885–1937) was one of the most remarkable and accomplished figures in the history of Black women’s higher education. She was a builder of institutions, organizing the first historically Black sorority, Alpha Kappa Alpha, while a student at Howard University in 1908, and founding as well as leading other major national and community organizations. In 1922 Slowe was appointed the first dean of women at Howard, making her the first Black woman to serve as dean at any American university. *Her Truth and Service* showcases Slowe’s speeches, articles, and letters, illuminating her multifaceted accomplishments and unwavering dedication to the quest for equality and justice.

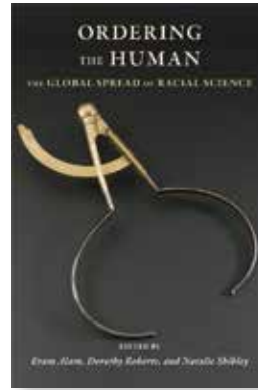
AMY YEBOAH QUARKUME is associate professor of Africana studies in the Department of Afro-American Studies and the director of student engagement at the Center for Women, Gender, and Global Leadership at Howard University. She is an editor of the Black Lives in the Diaspora: Past/Present/Future series.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21213-7
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21212-0
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55922-5

MARCH 304 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Ordering the Human

The Global Spread of Racial Science

ERAM ALAM, DOROTHY ROBERTS, AND
 NATALIE SHIBLEY, EDITORS

Ordering the Human presents cutting-edge interdisciplinary scholarship that examines the racialization of science in various global contexts, illuminating how racial logics have been deployed to classify, marginalize, and oppress. These wide-ranging essays—written by experts in genetics, forensics, public health, history, sociology, and anthropology—excavate the mechanisms by which racialized science serves projects of power and domination, and they explore different forms of resistance.

ERAM ALAM is an assistant professor in the Department of the History of Science at Harvard University.

DOROTHY ROBERTS is the George A. Weiss University Professor of Law & Sociology, Raymond Pace & Sadie Tanner Mossell Alexander Professor of Civil Rights, professor of Africana studies, and director of the Program on Race, Science, and Society at the University of Pennsylvania.

NATALIE SHIBLEY is a visiting assistant professor of women’s, gender, and sexuality studies at Northeastern University.

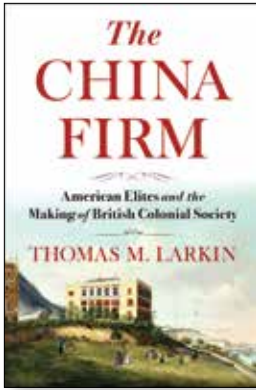
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20733-1
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20732-4
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55692-7

APRIL 344 pages / 6" x 9"

HISTORY

RACE, INEQUALITY, AND HEALTH

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The China Firm

American Elites and the Making of British Colonial Society

THOMAS M. LARKIN

“Written with conceptual sophistication, storytelling panache, and impressive archival prospecting, *The China Firm* sets a new standard for global microhistory approaches to the history of the United States in the world.”

—Stephen Tuffnell, author of *Made in Britain: Nation and Emigration in Nineteenth-Century America*

Thomas M. Larkin examines the Hong Kong-based Augustine Heard & Company, the most prominent American trading firm in treaty-port China, to explore the ways American elites at once made and were made by British colonial society. Following the Heard brothers throughout their firm’s rise and decline, *The China Firm* reveals how nineteenth-century China’s American elite helped entrench social and racial hierarchies and exploited the British imperial project for their own profit.

THOMAS M. LARKIN is assistant professor of the history of the United States of America and the world at the University of Prince Edward Island.

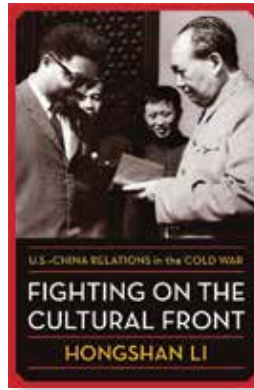
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21067-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21066-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55853-2

FEBRUARY 312 pages/6" x 9"

GLOBAL HISTORY

A NANCY BERKOPF TUCKER AND WARREN I. COHEN BOOK
 ON AMERICAN-EAST ASIAN RELATIONS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Fighting on the Cultural Front

U.S.-China Relations in the Cold War

HONGSHAN LI

“A careful examination of the extraordinary history of cultural battles between China and the United States during the Cold War era. Everyone who cares about the history and future of Sino-American relations should read this book.”

—Xu Guoqi, author of *Chinese and Americans: A Shared History*

Hongshan Li provides a groundbreaking account of the confrontation between the United States and the People’s Republic of China on the Cold War’s cultural front. He investigates the origins, evolution, and significance of the role of cultural interactions in the shifting relations between the United States and the PRC from the late 1940s through the late 1970s. Li demonstrates that the drastic transformation of U.S.-China cultural interactions shaped the Cold War experience of the two peoples.

HONGSHAN LI is professor of history at Kent State University. He is the author of *U.S.-China Educational Exchange: State, Society, and Intercultural Relations, 1905–1950* (2008).

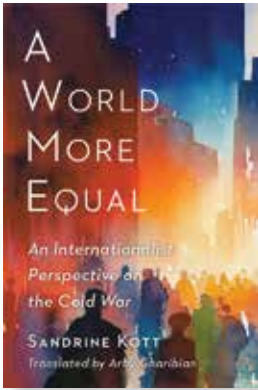
\$37.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20705-8
\$150.00 / £125.00 cloth 978-0-231-20704-1
\$36.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55678-1

FEBRUARY 480 pages/6" x 9"/11 b&w images

GLOBAL HISTORY

A NANCY BERKOPF TUCKER AND WARREN I. COHEN BOOK
 ON AMERICAN-EAST ASIAN RELATIONS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



A World More Equal

An Internationalist Perspective on the Cold War

SANDRINE KOTT

Translated by Arby Gharibian

“This brilliantly written book offers a new understanding of the Cold War through the lens of international organizations.”

—Madeleine Herren, coauthor of *Transcultural History: Theories, Methods, Sources*

Beneath the surface of the epochal global conflict between the United States and the Soviet Union, the postwar era witnessed a striking degree of international cooperation. Diving into the archives of international organizations and associations, Sandrine Kott provides a new account of the Cold War that foregrounds the rise of internationalism as both an ideology and a practice.

SANDRINE KOTT is professor of modern European history at the University of Geneva and a visiting professor at New York University. Her books in English include *Communism Day-to-Day: State Enterprises in East German Society* (2014).

ARBY GHARIBIAN is a French-to-English translator of academic and scientific works.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21015-7

\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21014-0

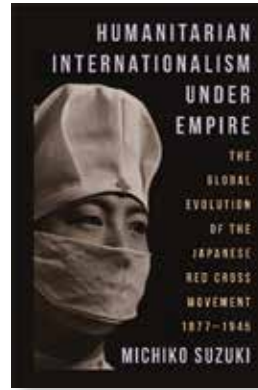
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55829-7

FEBRUARY 312 pages/6" x 9"

GLOBAL HISTORY

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN INTERNATIONAL AND GLOBAL HISTORY

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Éditions du Seuil



Humanitarian Internationalism Under Empire

The Global Evolution of the Japanese Red Cross Movement, 1877-1945

MICHIKO SUZUKI

This book examines the history of the Japanese Red Cross Society (JRCS), and through it, offers a new account of the humanitarian movement in modern Japan. Michiko Suzuki argues that contrary to its typical portrayal, the JRCS was not wholly subordinate to the government and the Imperial Family, nor was it derivative of Western values and institutional models. Instead, the JRCS operated within a transnational discourse both contributing to and borrowing from peacetime and wartime international humanitarianism.

MICHIKO SUZUKI received her doctorate at SOAS University of London and is a research scholar in the history of modern and contemporary Japan at the Institute of Social Science, the University of Tokyo.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21165-9

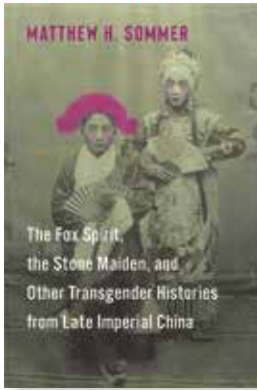
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21164-2

\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55901-0

JUNE 352 pages/6" x 9"

GLOBAL HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Fox Spirit, the Stone Maiden, and Other Transgender Histories from Late Imperial China

MATTHEW H. SOMMER

In imperial China, people moved away from the gender they were assigned at birth in different ways and for many reasons. This book is a groundbreaking study of transgender lives and practices in late imperial China. Through close readings of court cases, as well as Ming and Qing fiction and nineteenth-century newspaper accounts, Matthew H. Sommer examines the social, legal, and cultural histories of gender crossing.

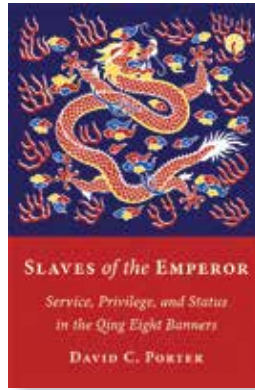
MATTHEW H. SOMMER is the Bowman Family Professor of History at Stanford University. He is the author of *Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China* (2000) and *Polyandry and Wife-Selling in Qing Dynasty China: Survival Strategies and Judicial Interventions* (2015).

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21413-1
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21412-4
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-56020-7

MARCH 336 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Slaves of the Emperor

Service, Privilege, and Status in the Qing Eight Banners

DAVID C. PORTER

"Porter's analysis of how the Qing empire promoted the banner system to create a loyal elite, a status group that was inclusive of diversity to extend the empire's military, social, and political administration, is brilliant. His work adds to the best of the scholarship on China."

—Karen Barkey, author of *Empire of Difference: The Ottomans in Comparative Perspective*

The Qing empire was built and held together by the more than two million members of the hereditary Eight Banner system who were at the core of both the military and the bureaucracy. David C. Porter traces how the banner system created a service elite, exploring the Qing approach to one of the fundamental challenges of early modern state-building. Placing Qing practices in comparative perspective, *Slaves of the Emperor* provides a new framework for understanding the structure and function of elites both in China and elsewhere in Eurasia in the early modern period.

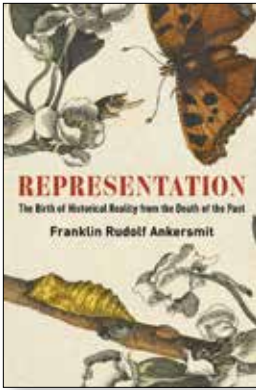
DAVID C. PORTER is faculty lecturer in history and East Asian studies at McGill University.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21277-9
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21276-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55955-3

DECEMBER 352 pages / 6" x 9"

GLOBAL HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Representation

The Birth of Historical Reality from the Death of the Past

FRANKLIN RUDOLF ANKERSMIT

In *Representation*, Franklin Rudolf Ankersmit—the preeminent figure in the philosophy of history today—offers a deeply original way of understanding the practice of historical writing and a powerful vindication of history as an empirical discipline. Ankersmit finds a surprising source for this profound rethinking of historical writing: the philosophy of G. W. Leibniz. Exploring Leibniz’s monadology and its implications, he develops a rigorous framework for understanding how historical knowledge relates to the past and the nature of historical argument.

FRANKLIN RUDOLF ANKERSMIT is professor emeritus of intellectual history and historical theory at the University of Groningen. The author of numerous books, he founded the *Journal of the Philosophy of History*.

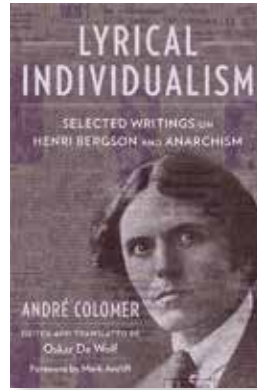
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21591-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21590-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56103-7

JUNE 336 pages / 6" x 9"

PHILOSOPHY

COLUMBIA THEMES IN PHILOSOPHY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Lyrical Individualism

Selected Writings on Henri Bergson and Anarchism

ANDRÉ COLOMER

Edited and translated by Oskar De Wolf

Foreword by Mark Antliff

In the early twentieth century, André Colomer was perhaps the best-known figure in the anarchist movement. This book presents a selection of Colomer’s crucial writings, with a focus on anarchist theory and the philosophy of Henri Bergson. The first translation and publication of Colomer’s work since his untimely death in 1931, *Lyrical Individualism* allows a range of readers to discover this vital thinker.

ANDRÉ COLOMER (1886–1931) was a central figure in Parisian avant-garde and anarchist circles from the years before World War I through the mid-1920s. He led a tumultuous life defined by controversial publications, heated public debates, and political activism. He died of cancer after leaving France for the Soviet Union.

OSKAR DE WOLF is a translator, editor, and poet who studied philosophy at the Humboldt University of Berlin and the University of St. Andrews. **MARK ANTLIFF** is Mary Grace Wilson Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Art, Art History, and Visual Studies at Duke University.

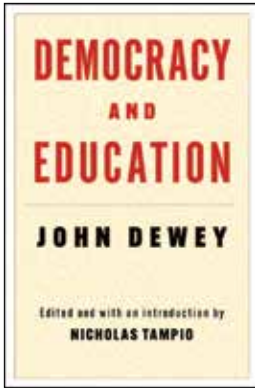
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21507-7
\$140.00 / £108.00 cloth 978-0-231-21506-0
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56060-3

JUNE 328 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY

COLUMBIA THEMES IN PHILOSOPHY, SOCIAL CRITICISM, AND THE ARTS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Democracy and Education

JOHN DEWEY

Edited and with an introduction by Nicholas Tampio

“This edition will help students and scholars alike navigate Dewey’s writing style and uncover complex ideas that continue to have applied significance in school and society today.”

—Sarah Stitzlein, author of *Learning How to Hope: Reviving Democracy Through Our Schools and Civil Society*

John Dewey transformed how people around the world view the purposes of schooling. In *Democracy and Education* (1916), he opposed the model of education in which adults lecture at students and students follow strict rules. Instead, he advocated democratic education that teaches young people to become creative individuals who contribute to society. This edition makes Dewey’s ideas come alive for a new generation of readers.

JOHN DEWEY (1859–1952) was one of the great American pragmatist philosophers. He helped run the Laboratory School at the University of Chicago, and as a professor at Columbia University he taught students who brought his ideas about democratic education to places such as India, China, and Mexico.

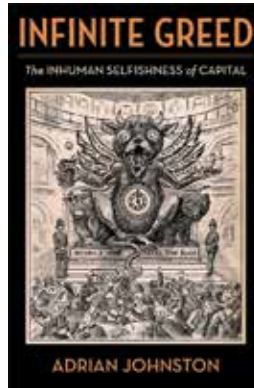
NICHOLAS TAMPIO is a professor of political science at Fordham University.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21011-9
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21010-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55827-3

FEBRUARY 408 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY / EDUCATION

All Rights Except Audio: Columbia University Press;
 Audio Rights: The Author



Infinite Greed

The Inhuman Selfishness of Capital

ADRIAN JOHNSTON

Selfishness is essential to capitalism—or so both advocates and opponents claim. In *Infinite Greed*, Adrian Johnston argues that this consensus is mistaken. Through a novel synthesis of Marxism and psychoanalysis, he reveals how the relentless pursuit of profits is not fundamentally animated by human acquisitiveness. Instead, capitalism’s strange “infinite greed” demands that individuals sacrifice their pleasures, well-being, and even themselves to serve inhuman capital. Pairing Freudian and Lacanian concepts with the economic heart of Marx’s historical materialism, this book brings to light the complex intertwining of political and libidinal economies keeping us invested and complicit in perpetuating capitalism and its ills.

ADRIAN JOHNSTON is Distinguished Professor of Philosophy at the University of New Mexico and a faculty member of the Emory Psychoanalytic Institute. He is the author of numerous books on German idealism, Marxism, psychoanalysis, science, and politics.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21473-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21472-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56043-6

MAY 376 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY

INSURRECTIONS: CRITICAL STUDIES IN RELIGION, POLITICS,
 AND CULTURE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Political Clinic

Psychoanalysis and Social Change in the Twentieth Century

CAROLYN LAUBENDER

Carolyn Laubender examines cases from Britain and its former colonies to show that clinical psychoanalytic practice constitutes a productive site for novel political thought, theorization, and action. She delves into the clinical work of some of the British Psychoanalytic Society's most influential practitioners—including Anna Freud, Melanie Klein, Wulf Sachs, D. W. Winnicott, Thomas Main, and John Bowlby—exploring how they developed distinctive and politically salient practices. Laubender argues that these figures transformed the clinic into a laboratory for reimagining race, gender, sexuality, childhood, nation, and democracy.

CAROLYN LAUBENDER is associate professor in the Department of Psychosocial and Psychoanalytic Studies and the founding codirector of the MA in Gender and Sexuality Studies at the University of Essex.

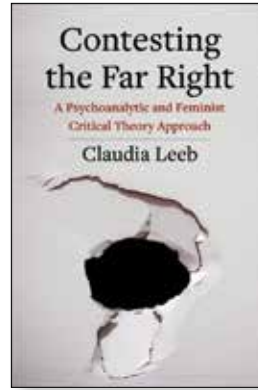
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21495-7
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21494-0
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56054-2

MAY 296 pages / 6" x 9" / 7 b&w illustrations

PHILOSOPHY / PSYCHOANALYSIS

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Contesting the Far Right

A Psychoanalytic and Feminist Critical Theory Approach

CLAUDIA LEEB

"Leeb masterfully recuperates early critical theory's fecund use of Freud to illuminate a hard-right social turn. Drawing as well on feminist and anticolonial insights, she analyzes the white male psyche forged in the crucible of neoliberal precarity. This work is an important inquiry into the psychological drive toward fascism today."

—Wendy Brown, Institute for Advanced Study

Why have so many people responded to the insecurity, exploitation, alienation, and isolation of precarity capitalism by supporting the far right? In this timely book, Claudia Leeb argues that psychoanalytic and feminist critical theory illuminates how economic and psychological factors interact to produce this extreme political shift.

CLAUDIA LEEB is associate professor of political theory at Washington State University. Her recent books include *The Politics of Repressed Guilt: The Tragedy of Austrian Silence* (2018) and *Power and Feminist Agency in Capitalism: Toward a New Theory of the Political Subject* (2017).

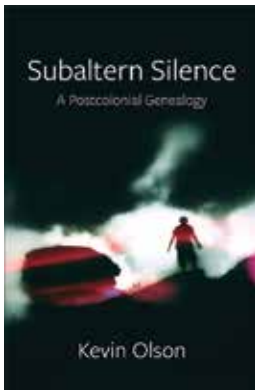
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21307-3
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21306-6
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55970-6

MARCH 320 pages / 6" x 9"

PHILOSOPHY

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Subaltern Silence

A Postcolonial Genealogy

KEVIN OLSON

Subordination did not simply fade away in the aftermath of colonialism. Instead, this illuminating book shows, a host of subtle new techniques have arisen that dominate vast categories of people by rendering them silent. Kevin Olson investigates how contemporary societies silence the subaltern: sometimes a literal silencing, often a metaphor for other ways of making people unheard. Engaging deeply with the thought of Gayatri Spivak and Michel Foucault, *Subaltern Silence* offers a new genealogy of colonialism and postcoloniality that is both historically informed and theoretically rich.

KEVIN OLSON is professor of political science at the University of California, Irvine. He is the author of *Imagined Sovereignities: The Power of the People and Other Myths of the Modern Age* (2016) and *Reflexive Democracy: Political Equality and the Welfare State* (2006).

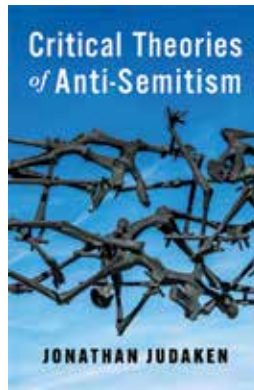
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21447-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21446-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56035-1

APRIL 384 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 35 b&w illustrations

PHILOSOPHY

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Critical Theories of Anti-Semitism

JONATHAN JUDAKEN

"No one has told the story of the explosion of theorizing of anti-Semitism since the middle of the twentieth century in as sophisticated and up-to-date manner as Judaken does in this book."

—Samuel Moyn, author of *Liberalism Against Itself: Cold War Intellectuals and the Making of Our Times*

This book is at once a philosophical reflection on key problems in the analysis of anti-Semitism and a history of its leading theories and theorists. Jonathan Judaken explores the methodological and conceptual issues that have vexed the study of Judeophobia and calls for a reconsideration of the definitions, categories, and narratives that underpin overarching explanations. He argues against claims about the uniqueness of Judeophobia, demonstrating how it is entangled with other racisms: Islamophobia, Negrophobia, and xenophobia.

JONATHAN JUDAKEN is the Gloria M. Goldstein Professor of Jewish History and Thought at Washington University in St. Louis. He is the author of *Jean-Paul Sartre and the Jewish Question: Anti-antisemitism and the Politics of the French Intellectual* (2006).

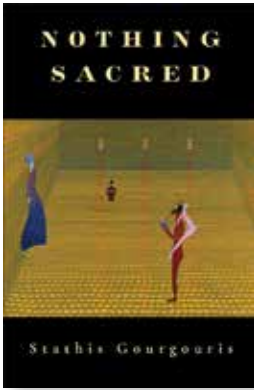
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21293-9
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21292-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55963-8

MAY 352 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY / JEWISH STUDIES

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Nothing Sacred

STATHIS GOURGOURIS

Stathis Gourgouris makes a bold call for reconceptualizing the projects of humanism and democracy as creative sources of emancipatory meaning, from the immediate political sphere to the farthest reaches of planetary ways of living. Written with daring, erudition, and anarchic contestation, this book seeks the political through a poetic perspective. *Nothing Sacred* rejects niche thinking in the academy and engages a vast domain of reflections on the problem of human-being in today's dismal world.

STATHIS GOURGOURIS is professor of classics, English, and comparative literature and society at Columbia University. He is the author of several books on political philosophy, aesthetics, and poetics, most recently *The Perils of the One* (Columbia, 2019).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21515-2
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21514-5
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56064-1

APRIL 368 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

PHILOSOPHY / RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Literary Afterlives of Simone Weil

Feminism, Justice, and the Challenge of Religion

CYNTHIA R. WALLACE

The French philosopher-mystic-activist Simone Weil (1909–1943) has drawn both passionate admiration and scornful dismissal since her early death and the posthumous publication of her writings. She has also provoked an extraordinary range of literary writing focused on not only her ideas but also her person: novels, nonfiction, and especially poetry. What accounts for her appeal, especially among women writers? This book tells the story of some of Weil's most dedicated—and at points surprising—literary conversation partners, exploring why writers with varied political and religious commitments have found her thought and life so resonant.

CYNTHIA R. WALLACE is associate professor of English at St. Thomas More College, University of Saskatchewan, and author of *Of Women Borne: A Literary Ethics of Suffering* (Columbia, 2016).

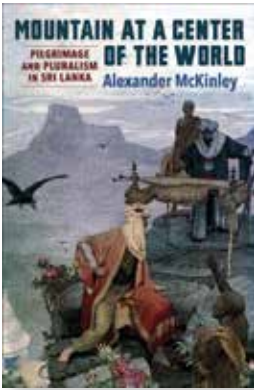
\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21419-3
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-21418-6
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-56023-8

MAY 280 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

RELIGION / LITERARY STUDIES

GENDER, THEORY, AND RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Mountain at a Center of the World

Pilgrimage and Pluralism in Sri Lanka

ALEXANDER MCKINLEY

“McKinley displays a fascinating and utterly brilliant ability to dance quite effortlessly between various different scholarly fields and weave together multiple threads of questions. I am truly bowled over by the author’s efforts.”

—Vijaya Nagarajan, author of *Feeding a Thousand Souls: Women, Ritual, and Ecology in India—An Exploration of the Kolam*

At the pilgrimage site of Adam’s Peak in Sri Lanka, a footprint is embedded atop the mountain summit. Buddhists hold that it was left by the Buddha, Hindus say Lord Siva, and Muslims and Christians identify it with Adam, the first man. Considering the varied heritage of this sacred site, Alexander McKinley develops a new account of pluralism based in political ecology, representing the full array of actors and issues on the mountain.

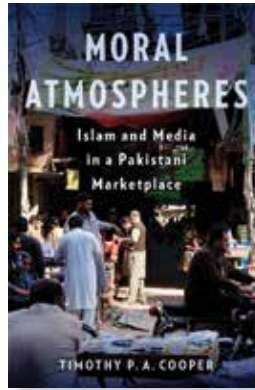
ALEXANDER MCKINLEY studies the religious traditions of Sri Lanka, especially their connections and transformations across past and present. He received a PhD in religion and modernity from Duke University and teaches at Lake Forest College and Loyola University Chicago.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21061-4
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21060-7
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55850-1

FEBRUARY 344 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 30 b&w illustrations

RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Moral Atmospheres

Islam and Media in a Pakistani Marketplace

TIMOTHY P. A. COOPER

“Convincingly bringing together the anthropology of ethics and morality with the aesthetic experiences engendered by the consumption and circulation of various genres of Pakistani film and video, *Moral Atmospheres* is a sophisticated and extraordinarily rich study.”

—Patrick Eisenlohr, author of *Sounding Islam: Voice, Media, and Sonic Atmospheres in an Indian Ocean World*

Lahore’s Hall Road is the largest electronics market in Pakistan. To reconcile their secular line of work with their responsibilities as devoted Muslims, its traders often look to adjudicate the good or bad moral “atmosphere” that can cling to film and media. Examining the diverse and coexisting moral atmospheres that surround media in Pakistan, this book is at once a vivid ethnography of a market street and a generative theorization of atmosphere.

TIMOTHY P. A. COOPER is an anthropologist and ethnographic filmmaker in the Department of Social Anthropology at the University of Cambridge.

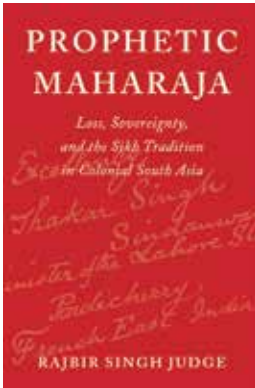
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21041-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21040-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55840-2

FEBRUARY 288 pages / 6" x 9" / 30 b&w photographs

RELIGION

RELIGION, CULTURE, AND PUBLIC LIFE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Prophetic Maharaja

Loss, Sovereignty, and the Sikh Tradition in Colonial South Asia

RAJBIR SINGH JUDGE

How do traditions and peoples grapple with loss, particularly when it is of such magnitude that it defies the possibility of recovery or restoration? Rajbir Singh Judge offers new ways to understand loss and the limits of history by considering Maharaja Duleep Singh and his struggle during the 1880s to reestablish Sikh rule, the lost Khalsa Raj, in Punjab. This book argues that Sikhs in the final decades of the nineteenth century were not simply looking to recuperate the past but to remake it—and to dwell within loss instead of transcending it. Bringing together Sikh tradition, psychoanalysis, and post-colonial thought, *Prophetic Maharaja* provides bracing insights into concepts of sovereignty and the writing of history.

RAJBIR SINGH JUDGE is an assistant professor of history at California State University, Long Beach.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21449-0
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21448-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56036-8

JULY 320 pages / 6" x 9"

RELIGION

RELIGION, CULTURE, AND PUBLIC LIFE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



An Impossible Friendship

Group Portrait, Jerusalem Before and After 1948

SONJA MEJCHER-ATASSI

"An outstanding work of biography and intellectual history."

—Salim Tamari, author of *The Great War and the Remaking of Palestine*

In Jerusalem, as World War II was coming to an end, an extraordinary circle of friends began to meet at the bar of the King David Hotel, coming together across religious lines in a fleeting moment of possibility within a troubled history. Sonja Mejcher-Atassi tells the story of this unlikely friendship and in so doing offers an intimate cultural and social history of Palestine in the critical postwar period. Bringing a remarkable era to life through nuanced interdisciplinary scholarship, *An Impossible Friendship* unearths prospects for historical reconciliation, solidarity, and justice.

SONJA MEJCHER-ATASSI is professor of Arabic and comparative literature at the American University of Beirut. She is the author of *Reading Across Modern Arabic Literature and Art* (2012).

\$38.00 / £32.00 paper 978-0-231-21475-9
\$150.00 / £125.00 cloth 978-0-231-21474-2
\$37.99 / £32.00 e-book 978-0-231-56044-3

MAY 328 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 30 b&w illustrations

RELIGION / HISTORY

RELIGION, CULTURE, AND PUBLIC LIFE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Black Visions of the Holy Land

African American Christian Engagement with Israel and Palestine

ROGER BAUMANN

This book examines African American Christian involvement in Israel and Palestine to show how competing visions of “the Black Church” are changing through transnational political engagement. Considering cases ranging from African American Christian Zionists to Palestinian solidarity activists, Roger Baumann traces how Black religious politics transcend domestic arenas and enter global spaces. These cases, he argues, illuminate how the meaning of the ostensibly singular and unifying category of “the Black Church”—spanning its history, identity, culture, and mission—is deeply contested at every turn.

ROGER BAUMANN is an assistant professor of sociology and director of peace and justice studies at Hope College.

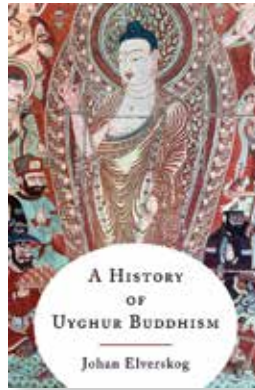
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-19845-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-19844-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55263-9

APRIL 320 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

RELIGION

COLUMBIA SERIES ON RELIGION AND POLITICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



A History of Uyghur Buddhism

JOHAN ELVERSKOG

Today, most Uyghurs are Muslims. For centuries, however, Uyghurs were Buddhists. This book presents the first comprehensive history of Buddhism among the Uyghurs from the ninth to the seventeenth century. Johan Elverskog traces how the Uyghurs forged their distinctive tradition, considering a variety of social, political, cultural, and religious contexts. A groundbreaking history of Uyghur Buddhism, this book makes a compelling case for the importance of the Uyghurs in shaping the course of both Buddhist and Asian history.

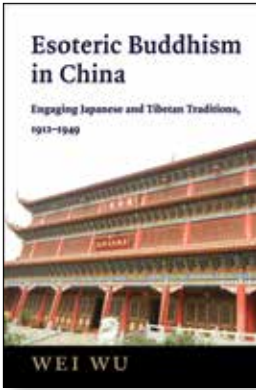
JOHAN ELVERSKOG is Dedman Family Distinguished Professor, professor of religious studies, and, by courtesy, professor of history at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. He is the author or editor of ten books, including, most recently, *The Precious Summary: A History of the Mongols from Chinggis Khan to the Qing Dynasty* (Columbia, 2023).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21525-1
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21524-4
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56069-6

MAY 312 pages / 6.125" x 9.25" / 64 b&w illustrations and 16 maps

RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Esoteric Buddhism in China

Engaging Japanese and Tibetan Traditions, 1912–1949

WEI WU

“Wu recounts the remarkable story of the Chinese search for esoteric Buddhism in the early twentieth century, including attempts to reimport it from Japan and then from Tibet, massive rituals in Chinese cities attracting hundreds of thousands, enthusiasm for the English translation of the *Tibetan Book of the Dead*, and spirited debates over ritual, sexual yoga, and meat eating.”

—John Kieschnick, author of *Buddhist Historiography in China*

During the Republican period (1912–1949) and after, many Chinese Buddhists sought inspiration from non-Chinese Buddhist traditions, showing a particular interest in esoteric teachings. Based on a wide range of previously unexplored Chinese sources, this book explores how esoteric Buddhist traditions have shaped the Chinese religious landscape, emphasizing cross-cultural religious transmission of ideas from Tibet and Japan.

WEI WU is an assistant professor of religion at Emory University.

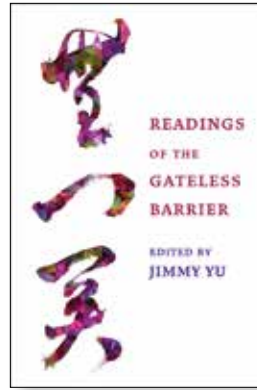
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20069-1
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20068-4
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55374-2

MARCH 328 pages / 6" x 9" / 20 b&w illustrations

RELIGION

THE SHENG YEN SERIES IN CHINESE BUDDHIST STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Readings of the Gateless Barrier

JIMMY YU, EDITOR

The *Gateless Barrier* is one of the most cherished yet also one of the most enigmatic Chan or Zen texts of East Asian Buddhism. Compiled by the Chinese Chan master Wumen Huikai in 1228, it contains forty-eight Zen stories of spiritual awakening called “public cases” or *gong’an*s (known as *kōans* in Japanese and *kongans* in Korean). This book presents a new English translation with close readings and creative analyses of the *Gateless Barrier* from both scholarly and practitioner perspectives, allowing a range of readers to venture into the rich world of Chan and Zen. It provides a grounded and nuanced account of how the *Gateless Barrier* has been—and continues to be—practiced and lived in China, Korea, Japan, and the West.

JIMMY YU is Sheng Yen Professor of Chinese Buddhist Studies at the Florida State University. His recent books include *Reimagining Chan Buddhism: Sheng Yen and the Creation of the Dharma Drum Lineage of Chan* (2021). Known as Guo Gu in Buddhist circles, he is also a Chan teacher and publishes under that name.

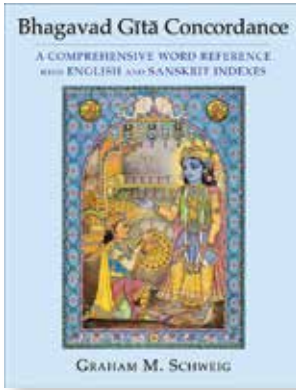
\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20737-9
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20736-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55695-8

JULY 344 pages / 6" x 9"

RELIGION

COLUMBIA READINGS OF BUDDHIST LITERATURE

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Bhagavad Gītā Concordance

A Comprehensive Word Reference with English and Sanskrit Indexes

GRAHAM M. SCHWEIG

"Bhagavad Gītā Concordance fills a major lacuna in scholarship and will become a standard reference book and resource for millions of scholars and practitioners. Graham Schweig's translation of the Bhagavad Gītā is a masterpiece, and this concordance is impeccably done."

—Gopal K. Gupta, author of *Māyā in the Bhāgavata Purāṇa: Human Suffering and Divine Play*

This book presents the first comprehensive and accessible concordance of the *Bhagavad Gītā*. This book is designed for those with little or no knowledge of Sanskrit as well as those familiar with the original text. It is an essential reference for scholars, teachers, students, and other readers interested in India's spiritual classics.

GRAHAM M. SCHWEIG is professor and director of studies in religion at Christopher Newport University as well as distinguished teaching and research faculty at the Center for Dharma Studies at the Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley. He is the translator of *Bhagavad Gītā: The Beloved Lord's Secret Love Song* (2007) and the author of *Dance of Divine Love: India's Classic Sacred Love Story: The Rāsa Līlā of Krishna* (2005).

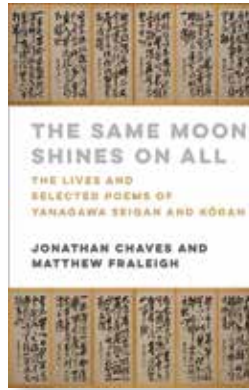
\$80.00 / £68.00 cloth 978-0-231-14132-1

\$79.99 / £68.00 e-book 978-0-231-55940-9

FEBRUARY 464 pages/8.5" x 11"

ASIAN STUDIES / RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Same Moon Shines on All

The Lives and Selected Poems of Yanagawa Seigan and Kōran

JONATHAN CHAVES AND

MATTHEW FRALEIGH

Yanagawa Seigan (1789–1858) and his wife, Kōran (1804–79), were two of the great poets of nineteenth-century Japan. They practiced the art of traditional Sinitic poetry—works written in literary Sinitic, or classical Chinese. *The Same Moon Shines on All* explores the world of Seigan and Kōran, pairing an in-depth account of their lives and times with an inviting selection of their poetry. It features translations of more than 130 poems by Seigan and more than 50 by Kōran, and an introduction that offers insight into the historical and literary context as well as the poems themselves. Approachable and delightful, this book makes the riches of Japanese Sinitic poetry available to a range of readers.

JONATHAN CHAVES is professor of Chinese at the George Washington University.

MATTHEW FRALEIGH is associate professor of East Asian literature and culture at Brandeis University.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21371-4

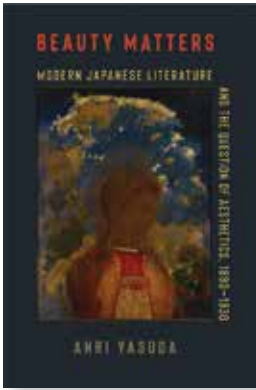
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21370-7

\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55998-0

JULY 256 pages/5.5" x 8.5"

ASIAN STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Beauty Matters

Modern Japanese Literature and the Question of Aesthetics, 1890–1930

ANRI YASUDA

The notion of beauty is inherently elusive: aesthetic judgments are at once subjective and seen as universally valid. In *Beauty Matters*, Anri Yasuda demonstrates that by exploring the often conflicting yet powerful pull of aesthetic sentiments, major authors of the late Meiji (1868–1912) and Taishō (1912–1926) periods illuminated themes and perspectives that resonated broadly in modern Japanese society. This approach presents an alternative to conventional accounts in which Japanese literature before the modernist turn of the 1920s has tended to be defined by an insular focus on subjective representation and autobiographical realism.

ANRI YASUDA is an assistant professor of Japanese in the Department of East Asian Languages, Literatures, and Cultures at the University of Virginia.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21063-8

\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21062-1

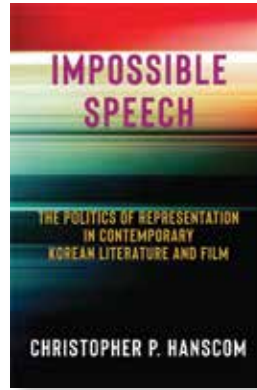
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55851-8

MAY 296 pages / 6" x 9"

ASIAN STUDIES

STUDIES OF THE WEATHERHEAD EAST ASIAN INSTITUTE,
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Impossible Speech

The Politics of Representation in Contemporary Korean Literature and Film

CHRISTOPHER P. HANSCOM

Christopher P. Hanscom questions common understandings of political art by examining four figures central to recent Korean fiction, film, and public discourse: the migrant laborer, the witness to or survivor of state violence, the refugee, and the socially excluded urban precariat. Instead of making these marginalized figures intelligible to common sense, this book reveals the capacity of art to address the “impossible speech” of those who are not asked, expected, or allowed to put forward their thoughts, yet who in so doing expand the limits of the possible. *Impossible Speech* finds the politics of a work of art in its power to confront the boundaries of what is sayable.

CHRISTOPHER P. HANSCOM is a professor in the Department of Asian Languages and Cultures at the University of California, Los Angeles. He is the author of *The Real Modern: Literary Modernism and the Crisis of Representation in Colonial Korea* (2013).

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-20849-9

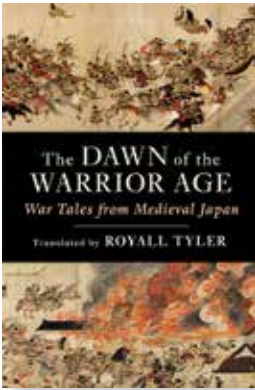
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-20848-2

\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55745-0

MARCH 248 pages / 6" x 9"

ASIAN STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Dawn of the Warrior Age

War Tales from Medieval Japan

ROYALL TYLER, TRANSLATOR

The war between the Heike and Genji clans in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries is among the most compelling and significant moments in Japan's history, immortalized in *The Tale of the Heike*. The three war tales presented in this book tell the story of the crucial decades surrounding the events chronicled in *The Tale of the Heike*, vividly recording stages in the passage from rule by the imperial court in Kyoto to rule by the warrior government in Kamakura. Royall Tyler's lively translation masterfully conveys the nature of medieval Japanese warfare, rendering aristocratic power politics and the brutal realities of violence with equal aplomb.

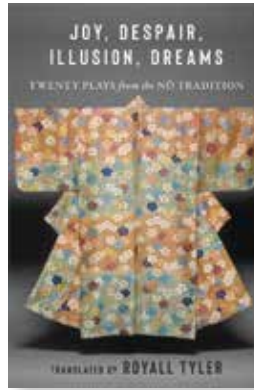
ROYALL TYLER is the award-winning translator of *The Tale of the Heike* and *The Tale of Genji*. After teaching at Ohio State University, the University of Wisconsin-Madison, and the University of Oslo, Tyler retired from the Australian National University.

\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-21467-4
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-21466-7
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-56040-5

APRIL 336 pages / 6" x 9" / 12 b&w figures

ASIAN STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Joy, Despair, Illusion, Dreams

Twenty Plays from the Nō Tradition

ROYALL TYLER, TRANSLATOR

Nō drama, which integrates speech, song, dance, music, mask, and costume into a distinctive art form, is among Japan's most revered cultural traditions. *Joy, Despair, Illusion, Dreams* presents a selection of Nō plays, magnificently rendered in English by Royall Tyler, an eminent translator of classical Japanese literature. It includes both canonical and lesser-known works, some of which are outside the established repertoire, offering glimpses of Nō before the tradition was codified in the Edo period. Through Tyler's authoritative scholarship and keen ear for the subtlety and beauty of the language, this book gives Anglophone readers access to the complex art of Nō.

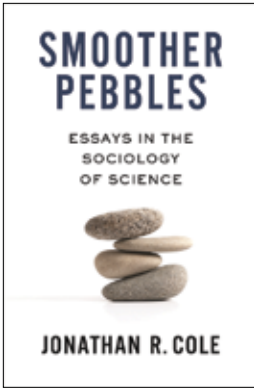
ROYALL TYLER is the award-winning translator of *The Tale of the Heike* and *The Tale of Genji*. After teaching at Ohio State University, the University of Wisconsin-Madison, and the University of Oslo, he retired from the Australian National University.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-21477-3
\$120.00 / £100.00 cloth 978-0-231-21476-6
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-56045-0

MARCH 360 pages / 6" x 9"

ASIAN STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Smoother Pebbles

Essays in the Sociology of Science

JONATHAN R. COLE

Columbia University’s Department of Sociology played a pivotal role in advancing the social study of science. Researchers of the “Columbia Program” analyzed how science works as a social institution, exploring its norms, values, and structure. *Smoother Pebbles* presents a collection of essays authored or coauthored by Jonathan R. Cole, a leading Columbia Program figure, that trace the development and institutionalization of the sociology of science. Spanning from the 1960s into the 2020s and including both empirical and theoretical studies of science, this book is essential reading for those interested in the growth and crucial questions of this field.

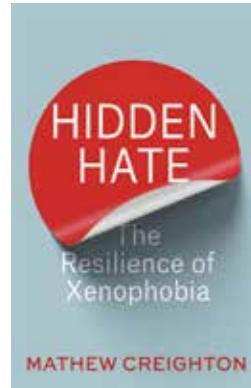
JONATHAN R. COLE is John Mitchell Mason Professor of the University at Columbia University, where he was provost and dean of faculties from 1989 to 2003. He is the author or editor of a dozen books, most recently *Toward a More Perfect University* (2016).

\$40.00 / £35.00 paper 978-0-231-21261-8
\$160.00 / £134.00 cloth 978-0-231-21260-1
\$39.99 / £35.00 e-book 978-0-231-55947-8

MARCH 696 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Hidden Hate

The Resilience of Xenophobia

MATHEW CREIGHTON

“Creighton has written a wonderful and potent book on the ways in which xenophobia and stigmatization pervade modern societies. Anyone interested in the persistence of the marginalization of minority groups must read this book.”

—Amaney A. Jamal, author of *Of Empires and Citizens: Pro-American Democracy or No Democracy at All?*

Mathew Creighton develops a new model for understanding xenophobia by shining a light on the layers of intolerance concealed beneath the surface. Drawing on rich empirical evidence from innovative survey experiments, he challenges the assumption that overt anti-immigrant sentiment is mostly attributable to economic or social crises, showing that this narrative overlooks a substantial and largely stable reservoir of intolerance.

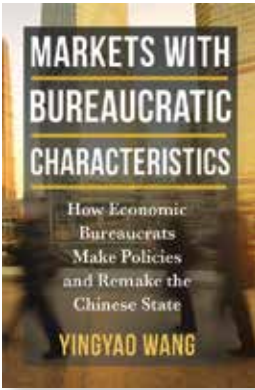
MATHEW CREIGHTON is associate professor in the School of Sociology at University College Dublin, fellow of the UCD Geary Institute for Public Policy, and a visiting professor at Boğaziçi University. He is currently a national coordinator of the European Social Survey in Ireland and the principal investigator of a Horizon Europe project, EqualStrength, which assesses prejudice in work, childcare, and housing throughout Europe.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20317-3
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20316-6
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55490-9

DECEMBER 272 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 15 b&w illustrations

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Markets with Bureaucratic Characteristics

How Economic Bureaucrats Make Policies and Remake the Chinese State

YINGYAO WANG

Markets with Bureaucratic Characteristics offers a new account of economic policy making in China over the past four decades that reveals how bureaucrats have spurred large-scale transformations from within. Yingyao Wang demonstrates how competition among bureaucrats motivated by careerism has led to the emergence of new policy approaches. Second-tier economic bureaucrats instituted distinctive—and often conflicting—“policy paradigms” aimed at securing their standing and rewriting China’s long-term development plans for their own benefit. Emerging from the middle levels of the bureaucracy, these policy paradigms ultimately reorganized the Chinese economy and reshaped state-market relations.

YINGYAO WANG is assistant professor of sociology at the University of Virginia.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21479-7
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21478-0
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56046-7

APRIL 304 pages / 6" x 9"

SOCIOLOGY

THE MIDDLE RANGE SERIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Who We Are Is Where We Are

Making Home in the American Rust Belt

AMANDA MCMILLAN LEQUIEU

Why do people remain in declining areas despite difficult circumstances? Through the cases of the former steel manufacturing hub of southeast Chicago and a shuttered mining community in Iron County, Wisconsin, Amanda McMillan Lequieu traces the power and shifting meanings of the notion of home for people who live in troubled places. Building from on-the-ground observations of community life, archival research, and interviews with long-term residents, she shows how inhabitants of deindustrialized communities balance material constraints with deeply felt identities. Beyond a story of Midwestern deindustrialization, this timely book provides broader insight into the capacious idea of home—how and where it is made, threatened, and renegotiated in a world fraught with change.

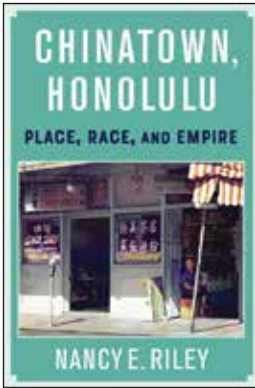
AMANDA MCMILLAN LEQUIEU is an assistant professor of sociology at Drexel University.

\$32.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-19875-2
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-19874-5
\$31.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55279-0

MAY 288 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 12 b&w illustrations

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Chinatown, Honolulu

Place, Race, and Empire

NANCY E. RILEY

The Chinese experience in Hawai'i has long been told as a story of inclusion and success. This book offers a critical account of the history of Chinese in Hawai'i from the mid-nineteenth century to the present in this context of U.S. empire, settler colonialism, and racialization. Nancy E. Riley foregrounds elements that are often left out of narratives of Chinese history in Hawai'i, particularly the place of Native Hawaiians, geopolitics and U.S. empire building, and the ongoing construction of race and whiteness. An insightful and in-depth analysis of the story of Honolulu's Chinatown, this book offers new perspectives on the making of the racial landscape of Hawai'i and the United States more broadly.

NANCY E. RILEY is A. Myrick Freeman Professor of Social Sciences at Bowdoin College.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-19679-6
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-19678-9
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55182-3

JUNE 288 pages / 6" x 9"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Not in My Gayborhood

Gay Neighborhoods and the Rise of the Vicarious Citizen

THEODORE GREENE

Gay neighborhoods are disappearing—or so the conventional story goes. Yet even though residential patterns have shifted, traditionally gay neighborhoods remain centers of queer public life. Exploring “gayborhoods” in Washington, DC, Theodore Greene investigates how neighborhoods retain their cultural identities even as their inhabitants change. He argues that the success and survival of gay neighborhoods have always depended on participation from nonresidents in the life of the community, which he terms “vicarious citizenship.”

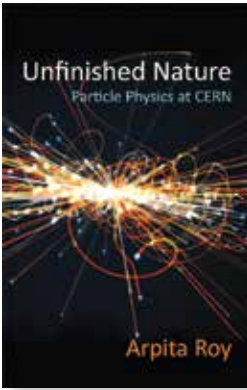
THEODORE GREENE is associate professor of sociology at Bowdoin College.

\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-18989-7
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-18988-0
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-54860-1

JULY 320 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / 15 b&w illustrations

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Unfinished Nature
Particle Physics at CERN
ARPITA ROY

The discovery of the Higgs boson in 2012, the culmination of a decades-long search, is one of the singular triumphs of particle physics, leading to a Nobel Prize. Drawing on two and a half years of in-depth fieldwork spent among CERN’s research community during this critical period, Arpita Roy offers a rich analysis of science in the making. A sophisticated interdisciplinary ethnography of a scientific community, *Unfinished Nature* offers vital insights into the nature and production of scientific knowledge.

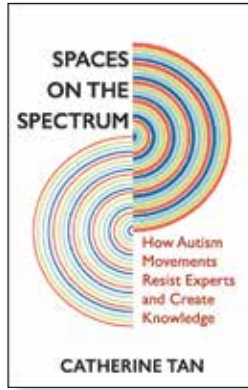
ARPITA ROY is a lecturer in anthropology at the University of California, Berkeley.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20553-5
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20552-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55604-0

MARCH 280 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Spaces on the Spectrum
How Autism Movements Resist Experts and Create Knowledge
CATHERINE TAN

“Written with generosity and poise, meticulously researched, this is a reflective and insightful analysis of how controversies over knowledge, expertise, and identity are intertwined.”

—Gil Eyal, coauthor of *The Autism Matrix*

Movements that take issue with conventional understandings of autism spectrum disorder, a developmental disability, have become increasingly visible. Drawing on more than three years of ethnographic fieldwork and interviews with participants, Catherine Tan investigates two autism-focused movements, shedding new light on how members contest expert authority. Examining their separate struggles to gain legitimacy and represent autistic people, she develops a new account of the importance of social movements as spaces for constructing knowledge that aims to challenge dominant frameworks.

CATHERINE TAN is an assistant professor in the Department of Sociology at Vassar College.

\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-20613-6
\$130.00 / £109.00 cloth 978-0-231-20612-9
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55633-0

JANUARY 400 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



After Positivism

New Approaches to Comparison in Historical Sociology

NICHOLAS HOOVER WILSON AND
DAMON MAYRL, EDITORS

What is the value of comparison for research in historical sociology? This book presents a wide array of warrants and methodologies for comparison for a new generation of social scientists. The contributors marshal a wide array of postpositivist approaches to knowledge to reconstruct the analytic potential of comparison. Engaging and timely, this book will be of interest to all those who seek to improve our explanations of historical change in social-scientific research.

NICHOLAS HOOVER WILSON is associate professor of sociology at Stony Brook University.

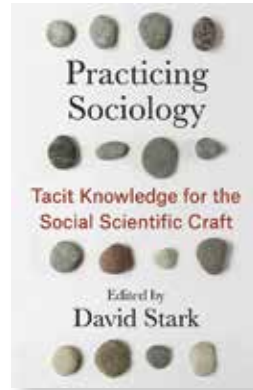
DAMON MAYRL is associate professor of sociology at Colby College.

\$38.00 / £32.00 paper 978-0-231-20823-9
\$150.00 / £125.00 cloth 978-0-231-20822-2
\$37.99 / £32.00 e-book 978-0-231-55732-0

MARCH 376 pages / 6.125" x 9.25"

SOCIOLOGY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Practicing Sociology

Tacit Knowledge for the Social Scientific Craft

DAVID STARK, EDITOR

"Practicing Sociology is not a book of epistemology or methodology. Instead, adopting the approach of science studies and drawing on contributions from eminent scholars, it shows the importance of the writing process, from observations to publishable texts."

—Michel Callon, École des mines de Paris

Social scientists must come up with compelling research topics, decide when and where to publish, and revise their manuscripts for publication. Despite the importance of these skills, they are seldom if ever addressed in the course of graduate training. *Practicing Sociology* brings together a range of leading sociologists to reflect on their work and demystify this tacit knowledge. In conversational and engaging essays, they provide practical guidance and hard-won wisdom for readers at any stage of their scholarly careers.

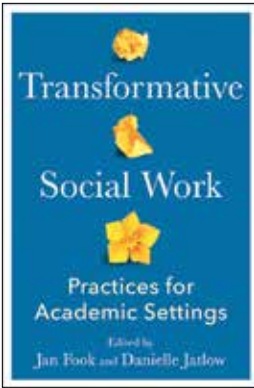
DAVID STARK is Arthur Lehman Professor of Sociology at Columbia University, where he directs the Center on Organizational Innovation.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21401-8
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21400-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56014-6

FEBRUARY 304 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

SOCIOLOGY

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: The Editor



Transformative Social Work *Practices for Academic Settings*

JAN FOOK AND DANIELLE JATLOW,
EDITORS

“The innovative ideas in this book explore how to practice creatively to transform the lives of people and organizations.”

—Malcolm Payne, author of *Modern Social Work Theory*

This book brings together a range of contributors to develop an expansive and systematic understanding of transformative social work practice across academic contexts. Chapters by scholars of all career stages, students, staff, and managers consider theories and practices of transformative social work across the whole university—from classroom to department to executive levels and out to the broader professional community.

JAN FOOK is professor and chair of the Department of Social Work at the University of Vermont and has held academic positions at universities in Australia, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Norway.

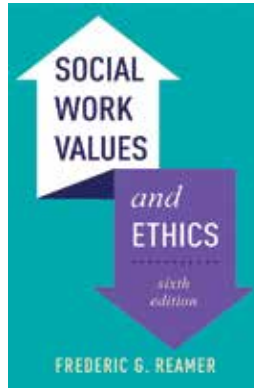
DANIELLE JATLOW is a lecturer in the Department of Social Work at the University of Vermont, where she is coordinator of the BSW program.

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20701-0
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-20700-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55676-7

FEBRUARY 376 pages/6" x 9"

SOCIAL WORK

All Rights: Columbia University Press



Social Work Values and Ethics *Sixth edition*

FREDERIC G. REAMER

For decades, teachers and practitioners have turned to Frederic G. Reamer's *Social Work Values and Ethics* as the leading introduction to ethical decision making, dilemmas, and professional conduct in practice. A case-driven, concise, and comprehensive textbook for undergraduate and graduate social work programs, this book surveys the most critical issues for social work practitioners. The sixth edition incorporates significant updates to the National Association of Social Workers Code of Ethics and discussion of challenging issues related to cultural competency, antiracism, moral injury, human rights, environmental justice, ethical humility, non-Western perspectives on ethics, and practitioner self-care.

FREDERIC G. REAMER is professor emeritus at the School of Social Work, Rhode Island College. His Columbia University Press books include *The Philosophical Foundations of Social Work* (second edition, 2022).

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-21443-8
\$140.00 / £117.00 cloth 978-0-231-21442-1
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-56033-7

MAY 336 pages/6" x 9"

SOCIAL WORK

All Rights: Columbia University Press



"COMPARISON OF TEFLON AND PLASTIC," 1945. 1972341_2498B, SERIES VIII, BOX 8, FOLDER 10 "THE CREATION OF 'TEFLON' AT THE RICHMOND, VIRGINIA PLANT." DUPONT COMPANY PRODUCT INFORMATION PHOTOGRAPHS (ACCESSION 1972.341), AUDIOVISUAL COLLECTIONS AND DIGITAL INITIATIVES DEPARTMENT, HAGLEY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, WILMINGTON, DE 19807.

Everlasting Plastics

TIZZIANA BALDENEBRO, LAUREN LEVING,
JOANNA JOSEPH, AND
ISABELLE KIRKHAM-LEWITT, EDITORS

How can we live without plastic? But, also, how *can* we live without plastic? Exploring the infinite ways in which plastic permeates our bodies and our world, *Everlasting Plastics* offers intimate and political accounts of our fraught yet enmeshed kinship with the material. Rather than making a case for or against it, this volume attempts to register our ongoing toxic dependencies on plastic, its impact on other material cultures and behaviors, and the harm and possibilities it entangles for our collective futures.

Everlasting Plastics records and expands upon the exhibition of the U.S. Pavilion at the 2023 Venice Architecture Biennale, which excavated the ways synthetics both shape and erode contemporary ecologies, economies, and the built environment. Refusing to see the exhibition as a static event and instead imagining it as an invitation to evolve the stakes of a shared conversation, *Everlasting Plastics* gathers the work of the exhibition alongside research, reflections, sketches, and commissioned critical essays. Through its range of formats and voices, the book unfolds, broadens, revises, and expands the histories, relations, preoccupations, and discourses on and around our relationship to plastic matter and thought.

TIZZIANA BALDENEBRO is the curator of special projects, former executive director at SPACES in Cleveland, Ohio, and co-curator of the U.S. Pavilion at the 2023 Venice Architecture Biennale.

LAUREN LEVING currently serves as curator-at-large at the Museum of Contemporary Art Cleveland, associate curator of the 2024 California Biennial, and co-curator of the U.S. Pavilion at the 2023 Venice Architecture Biennale.

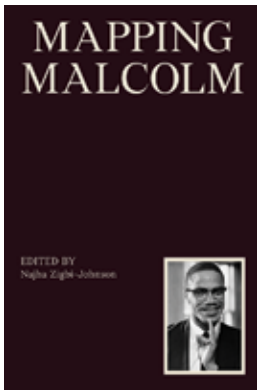
JOANNA JOSEPH is assistant director of Columbia Books on Architecture and the City and contributing editor of the *Avery Review*.

ISABELLE KIRKHAM-LEWITT is director of Columbia Books on Architecture and the City and contributing editor of the *Avery Review*.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-1-941332-81-8

APRIL 256 pages / 6" x 9" / 35 color images; 4 b&w images; 66 color photos

ARCHITECTURE



Mapping Malcolm

NAJHA ZIGBI-JOHNSON, EDITOR

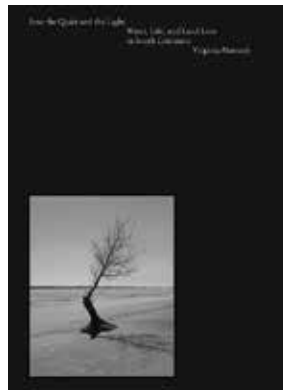
“For Harlem is where he worked and where he struggled and fought—his home of homes, where his heart was, and where his people are.” Nearly sixty years since the martyrdom of Malcolm X, these words from Ossie Davis remind us that Malcolm’s political and religious beliefs and his conceptions of culture have profoundly shaped and been shaped by the city. *Mapping Malcolm* reinscribes Malcolm X’s memory and legacy in the present by exploring his commitment to community building and to anti-imperialist worldviews. The book brings together artists, community organizers, and scholars to interrogate questions of sovereignty and liberation rooted in the Black radical tradition and to offer new, reparatory pedagogical possibilities. Together, the book reconfigures how we understand, employ, and carry forward Malcolm X’s sociopolitical, cross-cultural analyses of justice and power as everyday praxis in the built environment and beyond.

NAJHA ZIGBI-JOHNSON is an independent writer, cultural curator, and strategist. She currently teaches political science at the Macaulay Honors College at the City College of New York and was formerly the director of institutional advancement at the Malcolm X and Dr. Betty Shabazz Memorial and Educational Center.

\$28.00 / £22.00 paper 978-1-941332-83-2

MAY 304 pages / 6" x 9" / 45 color illustrations

ARCHITECTURE



Into the Quiet and the Light

Water, Life, and Land Loss in South Louisiana

VIRGINIA HANUSIK

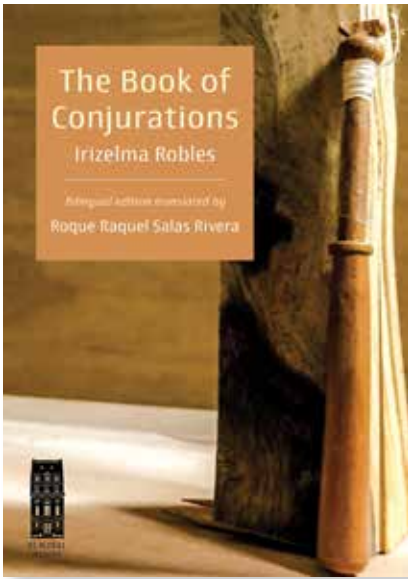
In South Louisiana, where the Mississippi River meets the Gulf of Mexico, water—and the history of controlling it—is omnipresent. *Into the Quiet and the Light* examines the vulnerabilities and possibilities of living on the water during an ongoing climate catastrophe and the fallout of the fossil fuel industry—past, present, and future. The book meditates on the architecture and infrastructure of water-ruled landscapes through a collection of photographs by Virginia Hanusik—and through a series of memories, microhistories, anecdotes, and insights from scholars, artists, activists, and practitioners working in the region. Unfolding alongside and in dialogue with Hanusik’s work, these reflections populate and complicate the disaster-oriented imagery often associated with the region and its people.

VIRGINIA HANUSIK is an artist whose work explores the relationships between landscape, culture, and the built environment. She writes about landscape representation, extraction, and the visual narratives of climate change. Her work has been featured in the *New Yorker*, the *Oxford American*, the *British Journal of Photography*, and *National Geographic*.

\$28.00 / £22.00 cloth 978-1-941332-82-5

APRIL 184 pages / 6.75" x 9.15" / 55 b&w photos; 15 color images

ARCHITECTURE



The Book of Conjurations

El libro de los conjuros

IRIZELMA ROBLES

Translated by Roque Raquel Salas Rivera

Irizelma Robles's fourth poetry collection transforms poet, reader, and language through its conjurations. Within these pages, we find all forms of material existence transmuted. Barbed wire, rain, soul, sugarcane, and screams are all raw materials for alchemy, or poetry.

Drawing from the periodic table, precious and semiprecious stones, minerals, rocks, the elements, flora and fauna, and her memories, Robles creates an alternate cosmogony that neither rejects nor unquestioningly accepts Western medical discourse, nor offers up one of many parallel traditions and bodies of knowledge. These poems are written to conjure another life out of this one, a way forward despite and with the poet's neurodivergence, sadness, depression, and anxiety. Robles imagines herself as the poet-chemist in order to conjure another self in a poetic voice that not only survived hospitalizations but also found metaphor and poetic figure in the basest of elements. It is also a voice that found gold to be as useless as it was for all who sought it, a tool of power that ultimately became dead weight in her search for a way out.

IRIZELMA ROBLES is a poet and essayist who has published the collections of poems *De Pez Ida* (2003), *Isla Mujeres* (2008), *Agave Azul* (2015), *Alumbre* (2018), *El templo de Samye* (2020), *Lacustre* (2020), winner of the International Poetry Award "Pedro Lastra", and the anthropology monograph *The Tide of the Dead* (2009).

ROQUE RAQUEL SALAS RIVERA (he/they) is a Puerto Rican poet and translator of trans experience. Among his six poetry books are *lo terciario/the tertiary* (2019), longlisted for the National Book Award and winner of the Lambda Literary Award, and *while they sleep (under the bed is another country)* (2019), which inspired the title for *no existe un mundo poshuracán: Puerto Rican Art in the Wake of Hurricane Maria* at the Whitney Museum of American Art.

\$12.00 / £9.99 paper 979-8-9879264-4-4

JUNE 200 pages/5" x 7"

LITERATURE IN TRANSLATION



Music for Bamboo Strings

Música para cuerdas de bambú

CARLOS PINTADO

Translated by Lawrence Schimel

Intimate conversations, soliloquies, scraps of burned diaries, existential definitions of beauty, pain, and personal discovery come together in *Music for Bamboo Strings*. This bilingual collection by Cuban American poet Carlos Pintado has been masterfully translated by Lawrence Schimel, a recipient of the 2023 Sundial Literary Translation Award. *Music for Bamboo Strings* is a lyric journey through several cultures and themes: a reinterpretation of Kawabata's *Snow Country* or Vincent van Gogh's *Field with Crows*, for instance. These poems also evoke Pintado's quieter moments, while he's subdued by flickering flames in the small hours or captivated by a fleeting face in a crowd.

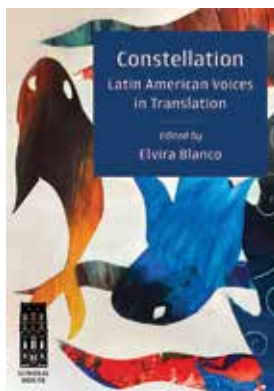
CARLOS PINTADO received the Paz Prize for Poetry for his book *Nine Coins/Nueve monedas* (2015), the Sant Jordi International Prize for Poetry for *Autorretrato en azul* (2006), and was a finalist for the Adonais Prize for *El azar y los tesoros* (2008).

LAWRENCE SCHIMEL is a prolific translator of poetry, prose fiction, and children's books. He has won the Lambda Literary Award (twice), among other honors.

\$12.00 / £9.99 paper 979-8-9879264-5-1

MARCH 200 pages/5"x7"

LITERATURE IN TRANSLATION



Constellation

Latin American Voices in Translation

ELVIRA BLANCO, EDITOR

Sundial House is proud to present a stellar collection of poetry and prose by contemporary Latin American voices. The selected pieces have been thoughtfully translated from Spanish into English by renowned literary translators, ensuring that the essence and beauty of the originals shine through.

Constellation features contributions by: Santiago Acosta, translated by Tiffany Troy; Manuel Arduino Pavón, translated by Sara Lissa Paulson; Ansilta Grizas, translated by Jenny Burton; Ramón Hondal, translated by Elena Lahr-Vivaz; Mónica Lavín, translated by D. P. Snyder; and Mercedes Roffé, translated by Lucina Schell.

ELVIRA BLANCO is a Venezuelan researcher, translator, and PhD candidate in the Department of Latin American and Iberian Cultures at Columbia University. She has worked as an editor for academic and nonacademic publications in Spanish and English.

\$12.00 / £9.99 paper 979-8-9879264-7-5

JUNE 300 pages/5"x7"

LITERATURE IN TRANSLATION



Partisans of the Nude

An Arab Art Genre in an Era of Contest, 1920-1960

KIRSTEN L. SCHEID, EDITOR

Partisans of the Nude is a survey of genre art of the nude made by artists in areas that were formerly Ottoman but not yet Arab. Though spoken of as taboo, the nude genre was important for early twentieth-century artists who sought to define their societies as post-Ottoman and cosmopolitan. This book shows that art movements outside the West created their own tradition of the nude, commandeering modernity through the genre. It recontextualizes “postwar” and “Arab Spring” art from countries including Egypt, Kuwait, Lebanon, and Tunisia by rooting it in the decolonizing and civic reinvention efforts of artists and activists who fiercely upheld aesthetic development and battled for new forms of political being.

KIRSTEN L. SCHEID is a professor of anthropology and art studies at the American University of Beirut. She is the curator of the exhibition *Partisans of the Nude* held at the Wallach Art Gallery.

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-1-884919-37-4

DECEMBER 160 pages/6.5" x 9.75"/92 color and 3 b&w illustrations
ART



Angela Su

Melencolia

BETTI-SUE HERTZ

Published in conjunction with the artist’s eponymously titled first solo exhibition in the Western Hemisphere, this richly illustrated book provides an overview of Angela Su’s work since 2015. The title is a tribute to Albrecht Dürer’s masterwork copper engraving *Melencolia I* (1514), a divining rod for understanding Su’s varied practice. Weaving a spiritual dimension in works that veer into strange and uncomfortable spheres, Su reenvisions interlocking symbolisms and expands into mediums and realms drawn from the modern and contemporary archive.

ANGELA SU is a contemporary artist living and working in Hong Kong. She is known for her biomorphic drawings, hair embroideries, and pseudo-documentary film works.

BETTI-SUE HERTZ is the director and chief curator at the Wallach Art Gallery at Columbia University.

\$20.00 / £16.99 paper 978-1884919-38-1

FEBRUARY 49 pages/7.25" x 10"/34 color illustrations
ART

City Tech

20 Apps, Ideas, and Innovations Changing the Urban Landscape

ROB WALKER

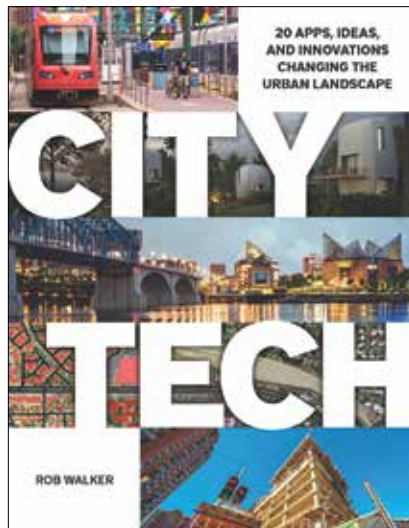
The world is rapidly urbanizing, and experts predict that up to 80 percent of the population will live in cities by 2050. To accommodate that growth while ensuring quality of life for all residents, cities are increasingly turning to technology. From apps that make it easier for citizens to pitch in on civic improvement projects to comprehensive plans for smarter streets and neighborhoods, new tools and approaches are taking root across the United States and around the world.

In this thoughtful, inquisitive collection, Rob Walker—a former *New York Times* columnist and the author of the City Tech column for *Land Lines* magazine—investigates the new technologies afoot and their implications for planners, policymakers, residents, and the virtual and literal landscapes of the cities we call home.

ROB WALKER is a journalist and columnist covering technology, design, business, and other subjects. A longtime contributor to the *New York Times*, Walker has also written for *Bloomberg Businessweek*, *The Atlantic*, *Wired*, *Fortune*, *GQ*, *Fast Company*, *Design Observer*, *Marketplace*, and many other outlets. He writes the City Tech column for *Land Lines*, the magazine of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. He is also the author of *The Art of Noticing* (2019), *Buying In: The Secret Dialogue Between What We Buy and Who We Are* (2008), and *Letters from New Orleans* (2005) and he is a coeditor of *Significant Objects: 100 Extraordinary Stories About Ordinary Things* (2012). He serves on the faculty of the School of Visual Arts in New York City.



3D-PRINTED HOUSING, EINDHOVEN, THE NETHERLANDS. RENDERING BY HOUBEN AND VAN MIERLO ARCHITECTS



WORLD'S TALLEST HYBRID MASS TIMBER BUILDING, MILWAUKEE. COURTESY OF C. D. SMITH CONSTRUCTION

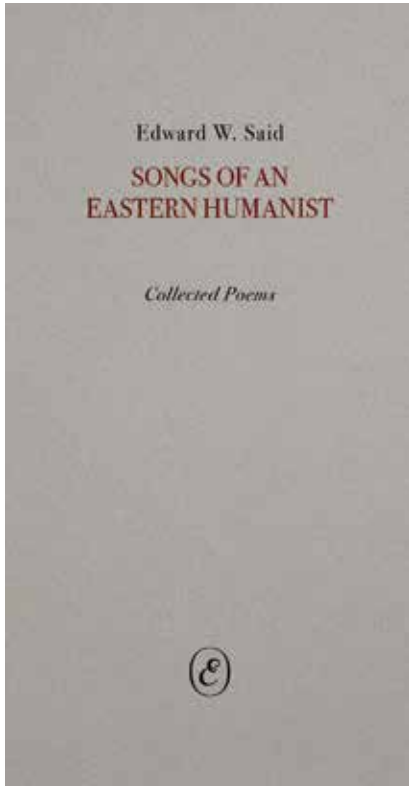


LAND COVER DATA MAP, TUCSON, ARIZONA. CREATED BY CONSERVATION INNOVATION CENTER/CHESAPEAKE CONSERVANCY

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-1-55844-453-9

JUNE 250 pages / 7" x 9" / color photos and figures throughout

LAND USE AND PLANNING



“Considering the emphasis in Said’s critical work on space and place and the political importance of geography, it is [not] surprising to see the luxuriant evocation of a specific topography of dusty roads, grottos, plump fig trees, desert flowers, muddy clods, and the ‘beckoning hands of lambent hills.’ Most revealing of all, perhaps, is the poems’ tendency to see the world through musical form. Musical imagery is everywhere, testifying to how much of Said’s mind in an introspective mood was immersed in the sounds, forms, and fables of Western classical music.”

—From the introduction

\$20.00 / £16.99 paper 978-1-916809-97-0

JANUARY 56 pages / 4.72" x 9.1"

POETRY

Songs of an Eastern Humanist

Collected Poems

EDWARD W. SAID

Edited and with an introduction by Timothy Brennan

Edward W. Said was renowned for the breadth, erudition, and humanity of his scholarly and political writing. His groundbreaking studies of literature and culture threw a dazzling new light on the ways in which non-Western peoples have been misrepresented over the course of the centuries, and he was among the world’s most prominent voices in denouncing the modern-day injustices of Western foreign policy. This volume collects all of his never-before-published poems, offering insight into the personality of an acclaimed author and thinker.

The nineteen works presented in *Songs of an Eastern Humanist* canvass a variety of poetic forms, but they are all shot through with Said’s capacious intellect and passionate sensibility. They are also remarkable achievements of poetic craft. Said’s poetry alternates with unerring judgment between wit and pathos, between sublimely elevated and disarmingly quotidian registers.

His individual lines of verse are exquisitely constructed and richly elusive, and his poems as a whole are at once sweeping in their vision and keenly evocative of sensory experience. Their publication amounts to a major literary event, marking twenty years since the great public intellectual’s passing.

EDWARD W. SAID was one of the most influential thinkers of the last hundred years. A professor in the humanities at Columbia University, he wrote brilliantly on topics as wide-ranging as literature, secularism, classical music, and the politics of the Middle East. Said’s 1978 study *Orientalism* remains one of the central texts of postcolonial theory.

TIMOTHY BRENNAN is a cultural critic and biographer. He is professor of comparative literature and English at the University of Minnesota and the author of, most recently, *Secular Devotion: Afro-Latin Music and Imperial Jazz*; *Borrowed Light: Vico, Hegel, and the Colonies*; and *Places of Mind: A Life of Edward Said*.

Story of a Communist

A Memoir

ANTONIO NEGRI

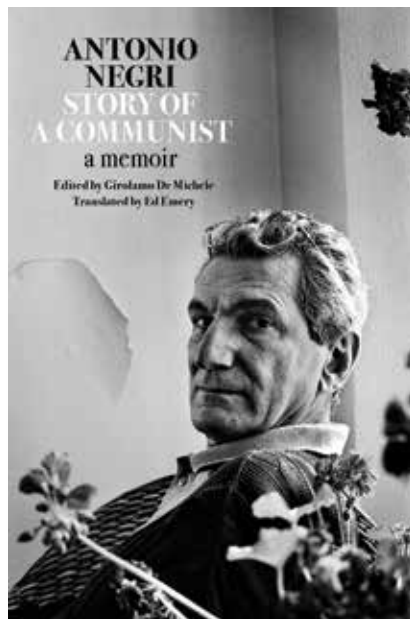
Edited by Girolamo De Michele and translated by Ed Emery

Antonio Negri's writings mark him out as a pivotal modern thinker: his writings on class, socialism, and empire have had an enormous influence on contemporary political theory. His political activism and outspoken advocacy for the downtrodden have also placed him at the center of some of the most dramatic developments in recent Italian history. *Story of a Communist*—the first volume of Negri's three-part autobiography—gives a fascinating account of his intellectual development and the price he has paid for living out his ideals.

Negri paints a vivid portrait of the ferment in which some of his most important arguments and ideas took shape, and he provides crucial context for an understanding of the *operaismo* movement and the influence that it continues to exert. *Story of a Communist* is also a profoundly personal work: it is a compelling and often moving narrative of a childhood overshadowed by fascism, of the author's involvement with left-wing politics in the postwar period, and, finally, of his arrest in 1979 for alleged involvement in terrorist activities. This is a powerful record of an extraordinary life and the historical forces that have shaped it.

ANTONIO NEGRI is an Italian philosopher and political activist. Formerly a professor of philosophy at the University of Padua, he was a prominent figure in the left-wing *operaismo* movement in the 1960s and '70s. He is best known for his writings on globalization—particularly the highly influential volume *Empire* (coauthored with Michael Hardt)—but he has also written on subjects as various as Vladimir Lenin, Baruch Spinoza, and the Book of Job.

ED EMERY is an ethnomusicologist based at the School of Oriental and African Studies. He has published translations from Arabic, French, Greek, Italian, and Spanish, including numerous works by Antonio Negri and the Nobel laureate Dario Fo.



"I find it necessary to come to terms with [Negri's] militant and intellectual career, described here with an honesty that must be recognized even if it disturbs us."

—Gad Lerner

"It would be simplistic to consider *Story of a Communist* . . . solely as the autobiography of Toni Negri. . . . The story experienced in the first person [is] transfigured into the story of a generation of militants."

—Dario Gentililli, // *Manifesto*

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-1-912475-37-7
\$100.00 / £84.00 cloth 978-1-916809-91-8

APRIL 720 pages / 5.98" x 9.02" / 6 b&w photos

PHILOSOPHY



NG6461

Copy in the Manner of Peter Paul Rubens

EUPHROSYNE DOXIADIS

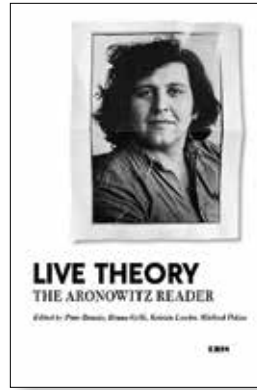
In July 1980 London's National Gallery paid a record sum for a canvas that purported to be Peter Paul Rubens's long-lost *Samson and Delilah*. But as the art historian Euphrosyne Doxiadis demonstrates in this riveting book, the painting is not the work of Rubens at all but a copy. Notwithstanding the formidable body of evidence that supports Doxiadis's assessment, the National Gallery has continued to defend its attribution of the canvas to Rubens and has stubbornly refused scrutiny and open-minded inquiry—prioritizing face saving and the servicing of social networks over the legitimate interests of the art-loving and tax-paying public. *NG6461: Copy in the Manner of Peter Paul Rubens* is an unforgettable account of what has gone wrong in the art world.

EUPHROSYNE DOXIADIS is an artist and art historian. She teaches at the Aegean Center for the Fine Arts and is the author of *The Mysterious Fayum Portraits: Faces from Ancient Egypt*.

\$26.00 / £22.00 paper 978-1-916809-89-5

JUNE 212 pages / 5.67" x 8.66" / 60 color illustrations

ART CRITICISM



Live Theory

The Aronowitz Reader

STANLEY ARONOWITZ

Edited by Peter Bratsis, Bruno Gulli, Kristin Lawler, and Michael Pelias

Stanley Aronowitz was a towering figure on the American left for more than sixty years. Both a tireless organizer and a militant social and political theorist, Aronowitz was a highly perceptive analyst of class power. He was dedicated throughout his career to the development and circulation of conceptual weapons for the working class and for all those who faced oppression within American society.

Live Theory: The Aronowitz Reader brings together in thirteen seminal essays Aronowitz's theoretical contributions to fundamental questions regarding science, class, culture, and education, alongside his pioneering interventions on labor, contract unionism, and the ongoing struggle for radical democracy. It is a crucial introduction to an indispensable thinker.

STANLEY ARONOWITZ was a sociologist, labor organizer, and political activist. He taught at a number of higher education institutions—including the CUNY Graduate Center—and was a founder of multiple alternative educational projects, as well as the journals *Social Text* and *Situations*.

\$24.00 / £20.00 paper 978-1-999798-15-4

MAY 348 pages / 6.1" x 9.25"

POLITICS



Orgasm

MAURICE SAATCHI

Praise for *Do Not Resuscitate: The Life and Afterlife of Maurice Saatchi*:

“An extraordinary book.”

—*The Times*

Orgasm provides an unforgettable mental experience. In chapters ranging from geopolitics to etiquette, it debunks some of the modern world’s most fondly held delusions, exhibiting the same iconoclastic spirit that drove its author to revolutionize British business and politics. As thought-provoking as it is witty and pugnacious, *Orgasm* is an essential guide to seeing and thinking more clearly.

MAURICE SAATCHI graduated from the London School of Economics, where he won the MacMillan Prize for Sociology. He went on to become a governor of LSE. During his time in advertising he transformed the industry, taking Saatchi & Saatchi from an eleven-staff company to the biggest global agency. He worked with Margaret Thatcher and John Major on four consecutive general election victories. In 1996 he entered the House of Lords and later became shadow minister for the Treasury and the Cabinet Office. He is the author of *Do Not Resuscitate: The Life and Afterlife of Maurice Saatchi* (Eris, 2022).

\$100.00 / £84.00 cloth 978-1-999798-11-6

MARCH 220 pages/9.84" x 13.8" / 25 b&w illustrations

ESSAYS



River of Becoming

The Life and Times of Lucas Samaras

MICHAEL SKAFIDAS

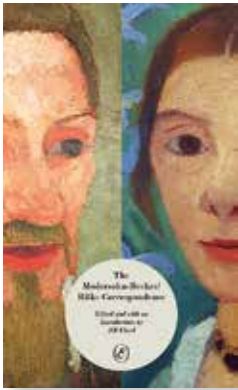
Lucas Samaras is one of the great avant-garde artists of our time. Renowned both for his use of fabrics and for his deployment of everyday objects in his installations, he is perhaps best known for his work in photography, where he frequently takes himself as a subject. This lavishly illustrated volume is the authoritative biography of a consummate self-portraitist and a riveting depiction of a paradoxical personality. From his sensitive evocation of Samaras’s childhood in wartime Greece to his perceptive interpretation of the artist’s career in the United States, Michael Skafidas has produced an outstanding account of his subject’s life and work. It is also an intriguing record of his own relationship with Samaras and a powerful meditation on the art of life writing.

MICHAEL SKAFIDAS is a lecturer in comparative literature at Queens College, CUNY.

\$37.00 / £30.00 paper 978-1-912475-58-2

MAY 362 pages/5.67" x 8.66" / 25 b&w and 83 color illustrations

BIOGRAPHY / ART HISTORY



The Modersohn-Becker/Rilke Correspondence

EDITED AND WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY JILL LLOYD

The painter Paula Modersohn-Becker and the poet Rainer Maria Rilke corresponded in a remarkable series of letters encompassing topics such as art, literature, and the nature of marriage, testifying to both writers' brilliant descriptive gifts and penetrating social intelligence. Brought together in English for the first time, these letters provide a fascinating view of cultural life during an exceptionally fertile period.

JILL LLOYD is an art historian and curator. She has coedited numerous exhibition catalogues and is the author of *German Expressionism, Primitivism, and Modernity* and *The Undiscovered Expressionist: A Life of Marie-Louise Von Motesiczky*.

\$18.00 / £14.99 paper 978-1-916809-90-1

JUNE 120 pages / 5.12" x 7.87"

LITERATURE IN TRANSLATION



Two Hours

ALBA ARIKHA

"Alba Arikha takes us magically into the very heart of a woman's experiences—her loves, her art, her fears, and that brief, ecstatic moment that has watermarked her entire life."

—Edmund White

Tracing a woman's story from adolescence to motherhood and then a pivotal bid for freedom, *Two Hours* is an exceptional novel—witty, perceptive, and profoundly humane.

"Arikha's *Major/Minor* is in my view a small masterpiece, and with *Two Hours* I believe she is making something of similar stature."

—Rachel Cusk

ALBA ARIKHA is a novelist, poet, and musician. Her books include *Where to Find Me* and *Major/Minor*.

\$18.00 / £14.99 paper 978-1-999798-14-7

MARCH 160 pages / 4.72" x 9.06"

FICTION



Our Distance Became Water

ANDREAS PHILIPPOPOULOS- MIHALOPOULOS

As an unnamed city finds itself partially submerged below water, a small community of friends and lovers is forced to adapt to a world that has been radically transformed. An arresting vision of the wages of ecological disaster, *Our Distance Became Water* is at once lyrical, moving, and psychologically acute. Endlessly inventive in both its style and its substance, this is a singularly powerful literary response to environmental change.

ANDREAS PHILIPPOPOULOS- MIHALOPOULOS is the author of the acclaimed short story collection *Book of Water*. He is professor of law and theory at the University of Westminster and director of the Westminster Law and Theory Lab.

\$18.00 / £14.99 paper 978-1-912475-48-3

FEBRUARY 224 pages / 4.72" x 9.06"

FICTION

ERIS gems make available in the form of beautifully produced saddle-stitched booklets a series of outstanding short works of fiction and nonfiction.



The American Dream Is at the Expense of the American Negro

JAMES BALDWIN

\$6.00 / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-99-5

NOVEMBER 20 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

ESSAYS



A Load of Shit

JOHN BERGER

\$6.00 / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-41-4

NOVEMBER 12 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

ESSAYS



The 1854 Oration

CHIEF SEATTLE

\$6.00 / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-39-1

NOVEMBER 12 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

HISTORY



Apocolocyntosis

SENECA THE YOUNGER

Translated by W. H. D. Rouse

\$6.00 / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-42-1

NOVEMBER 32 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER



The Lottery in Babylon

JORGE LUIS BORGES

Translated by Norman Thomas di Giovanni

\$6.00* / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-96-4

NOVEMBER 20 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

FICTION



Unpacking My Library

WALTER BENJAMIN

Translated by Harry Zorn

\$6.00* / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-84-1

NOVEMBER 24 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

ESSAYS



A Modest Proposal

JONATHAN SWIFT

\$6.00* / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-80-3

NOVEMBER 24 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

ESSAYS



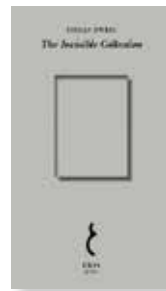
Dracula's Guest

BRAM STOKER

\$6.00* / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-79-7

NOVEMBER 32 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

FICTION



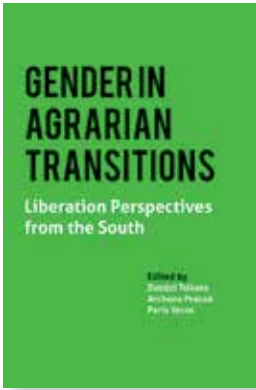
The Invisible Collection

STEFAN ZWEIG

\$6.00* / £4.99 paper 978-1-912475-86-5

NOVEMBER 36 pages / 4.33" x 7.87"

FICTION



Gender in Agrarian Transitions

Liberation Perspectives from the South

**DZODZI TSIKATA, ARCHANA PRASAD,
AND PARIS YEROS, EDITORS**

This book advances contemporary debates on the evolution of patriarchal institutions in agrarian transitions and the struggles for women's liberation. It focuses on the complexities of agrarian transitions in the Global South and the crisis of social reproduction, especially under neoliberalism. It sheds new light on feminist struggles over land, labor, and social reproduction and enriches understandings of popular movements and women's struggles for emancipation across the rural-urban divide. The chapters offer empirical and theoretical contributions on gender relations in class formation in combination with race, caste, and other contradictions.

DZODZI TSIKATA is distinguished research professor in the Department of Development Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

ARCHANA PRASAD is professor at the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.

PARIS YEROS is professor in the faculties of Economic Sciences, Sciences and Humanities, and World Political Economy at the Federal University of ABC, São Paulo, Brazil.

\$52.00 / £45.00 cloth 978-81-958394-3-8

JUNE 336 pages / 6.14" x 9.21"

SOCIAL SCIENCE



Centring Disability

An Epistemological Reversal

TANMOY BHATTACHARYA

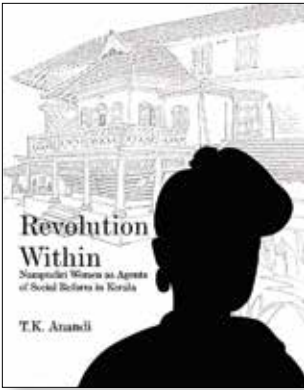
What does disability teach us? This book demonstrates how socially manifested themes of education, inclusion, language, and politics are woven around the central motif of "centring"—a philosophy that guides us to construction of knowledge about the world and about the lives lived in this world. Centring disability demands reconfiguring the center of knowledge generation by relocating disability from its present peripheral position to the center—in short, attempting an ontological reframing by considering disability as an epistemological source.

TANMOY BHATTACHARYA is a professor of linguistics at the University of Delhi and guides research on syntax, psycholinguistics, gender, disability, inclusion, deaf education, and sign linguistics.

\$61.00 / £50.00 cloth 978-81-958394-5-2

JUNE 380 pages / 6.14" x 9.21"

DISABILITY STUDIES



Revolution Within

Nampudiri Women as Agents of Social Reform in Kerala

T. K. ANANDI

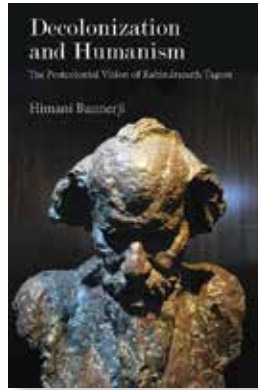
Revolution Within portrays an important phase in the social reform movement of Kerala, where a major transformation took place within the upper-caste, patriarchal Nampudiri Brahmin households. Initiated by youth and women, it challenged the pre-modern Brahminical moral codes, gendering process, and modes of reproduction and inheritance and resulted in a transformation of the Brahmin households. This book also shows how this internal revolutionary transformation later merged with an overall social change in Kerala. It argues that this transformation contributed to the growth of progressive democratic movements in Kerala and helped focus the gender question in this process.

T. K. ANANDI, a freelance researcher and a social activist, specializes in gender studies and has undertaken a number of projects on women in Kerala. She is currently the gender consultant, Gender Council, Government of Kerala.

\$36.00 / £30.00 cloth 978-81-958394-8-3

JUNE 184 pages / 6.14" x 9.21" / b&w half-tones/line drawings

SOCIAL SCIENCE



Decolonization and Humanism

The Postcolonial Vision of Rabindranath Tagore

HIMANI BANNERJI

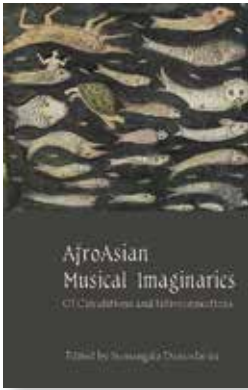
This collection challenges the understanding of decolonization and humanism pervasive in post-Foucauldian postcolonial studies, in which the former signifies a positive good with the latter rejected as racializing colonial discourse. This formulation presents an epistemological confusion between the universalism of decolonization and particularism of an antihumanism from an identitarian segmented perspective. A corrective is offered by exploring Rabindranath Tagore's (1861–1941) thoughts on hegemony and freedom, which he dislocates from the binary paradigm of tradition and modernity, thereby making a distinction between decolonization and cultural/ethnic nationalism. Tagore's writings provide the earliest classical example of anticolonial critique.

HIMANI BANNERJI is professor emerita in the Department of Sociology at York University. Her interests encompass antiracist feminism, Marxism, critical cultural theories, and historical sociology.

\$43.00 / £35.00 cloth 978-81-958394-4-5

JUNE 236 pages / 6.14" x 9.21"

POLITICS



AfroAsian Musical Imaginaries

Of Circulations and Interconnections

SUMANGALA DAMODARAN, EDITOR

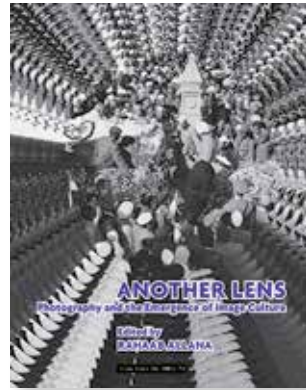
This book is a collection of papers presented at a colloquium titled *Recentering AfroAsia: Musical and Human Migrations, 700–1500 AD*. To create a new scholarship that brings the two continents together, work by scholars on musical connections was brought into conversation with practitioners of music who work on similar themes. The papers discuss how music can be an important lens to uncover cultural connections between parts of the world that have long historical roots. The book also points to how such scholarship and performative interactions can pry open several orthodoxies in the understanding of musical systems.

SUMANGALA DAMODARAN is an academic and musician whose experience spans teaching and research in economics, development studies, and popular music studies. She has taught in Delhi University and Ambedkar University Delhi and is presently director of gender and economics with the International Development Economics Associates. She is also visiting professor at Ashoka University, the University of Cape Town, and the Institute for Human Development, Delhi.

\$23.00 / £18.99 cloth 978-81-965803-7-7

JUNE 116 pages / 5.5" x 8.5" / b&w illustrations

MUSIC



Another Lens

Photography and the Emergence of Image Culture

RAHAAB ALLANA, EDITOR

Another Lens situates diverse lens-based practices within a larger orbit of South Asian visual culture. Moving from the street to the cinema, from journalism to contemporary arts, it enters a new era of practitioners communicating with different audiences through experiments and responding to the visual and political challenges posed by religious supremacism, bigoted hypernationalism, and the othering of minorities through legislation, discrimination, microaggressions, and lethal assault. *Another Lens* offers new perspectives on photographic production, formats, and exhibition practices that created new viewers and users in the new millennium.

RAHAAB ALLANA is curator and publisher, Alkazi Foundation for the Arts, New Delhi. He is the founding editor of PIX and founder of ASAP|Art (Alternative South Asia Photography/Art). He works nationally and internationally with museums, archives, cultural initiatives and institutions, universities, and festivals. He edited and published *Unframed: Discovering Image Practices in South Asia* (2023).

\$52.00 / £45.00 cloth 978-81-958394-9-0

JUNE 404 pages / 7" x 9" / b&w illustrations throughout

ART / PHOTOGRAPHY

INDIA SINCE THE 90S



A Guileless Modernist

The Life and Work of Leela Mukherjee

R. SIVA KUMAR, EDITOR

Leela Mukherjee (1916–2003) was one the first women sculptors of modern India. Born in Karachi, she was educated at Banaras and Santiniketan, where she had the legendary sculptor Ramkinkar Baij as her teacher. Yet as with all women artists of her time, becoming an artist was an arduous project of self-determination. Despite difficulties, she soldiered along, and her work, especially her wood carvings, is finding belated recognition. This is the first study of Mukherjee, and it tries to present her as a person and an artist of singular determination.

R. SIVA KUMAR is an Indian contemporary art historian, art critic, and curator and taught art history in Kala Bhavana, Santiniketan. His major research has been in the area of early Indian modernism with special focus on the Santiniketan School. He has authored many important books and articles and curated major exhibitions on modern Indian art and artists.

\$85.00 / £70.00 cloth 978-81-965803-9-1

JUNE 240 pages/8" x 10" / full color throughout

ART / SCULPTURE



A Pottery Story

The Work of Ira Chaudhuri

**COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ITU CHAUDHURI**

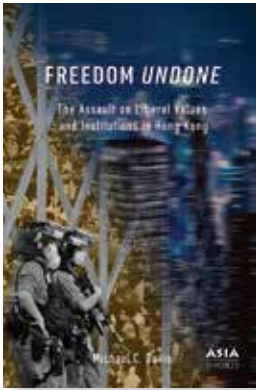
This book is a commemoration of the work of master potter Ira Chaudhuri over seven decades—primarily through more than 150 images of her works, juxtaposed with quotes from the artist. It includes a valuable essay by Ira Chaudhuri that, besides describing her life's journey and career as a self-taught potter, traces the development of ceramic art in India from its nascency to its ongoing and gradual insertion into contemporary art practice. There are also writings by Nilima Sheikh, Trupti Patel, and Ella Datta, which serve to excavate other facets of the artist—her artistic temperament, stylistic influences, and signature technique. The book is compiled and edited by Ira Chaudhuri's son Itu Chaudhuri and his studio.

ITU CHAUDHURI has a bachelor's in architecture from the School of Planning and Architecture, Delhi, but retired from that profession to pursue his interest in letterform and graphic design. He formed Itu Chaudhuri Design in 1997. He has served as visiting faculty at the National Institute of Design, Ahmedabad.

\$85.00 / £70.00 cloth 978-81-965803-5-3

JUNE 256 pages/9.5" x 12" / full color throughout

ART / POTTERY



Freedom Undone

The Assault on Liberal Values and Institutions in Hong Kong

MICHAEL C. DAVIS

Since its handover from Britain, Hong Kong has felt the brunt of China's illiberal agenda, recently with increased intensity since the crackdown in 2019 and Beijing's imposition of a National Security Law in 2020. Thousands have been jailed and a city famous for vigorous protests has been silenced. Michael C. Davis, a close observer who taught human rights and development in the city for three decades, takes readers on a journey through both the city's vigorous defense of freedom and its repressive undoing—a painful loss for Hong Kong and a lesson for the world.

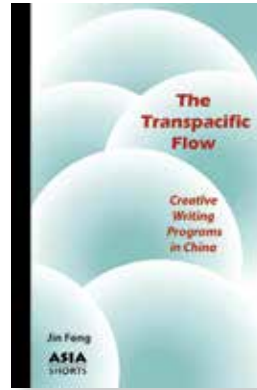
MICHAEL C. DAVIS, long a professor at the University of Hong Kong, where he taught until the fall of 2020, is currently a global fellow at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, a senior research scholar at the Weatherhead East Asia Institute at Columbia University, and a professor of law and international affairs at O.P. Jindal Global University in India. As a public intellectual, he was a founder of both the Article 23 Concern Group and the Article 45 Concern Group, which led massive protests for human rights in 2003 and 2004.

\$18.00 / £14.99 paper 978-1-952636-44-8
\$17.99 / £14.99 e-book 978-1-952636-45-5

FEBRUARY 280 pages/6" x 9"

POLITICS / ASIAN STUDIES

ASIA SHORTS



The Transpacific Flow

Creative Writing Programs in China

JIN FENG

What happens when a U.S. cultural institution is imported to China, the purported chief rival of the United States in the twenty-first century? The first book-length account of university-based creative writing programs in China, *The Transpacific Flow* reveals how Chinese intellectuals have adapted American-style writing programs such as the Iowa Writers' Workshop and the International Writing Program at Chinese universities to seek agency and literary innovation in the last two decades. The rise of creative writing programs in China explains broader issues of cultural production in an increasingly authoritarian and market-oriented postsocialist state. By examining Chinese intellectuals' interactions with a Western cultural institution, this book shows how varied cultural and geopolitical priorities can rewrite the story of the global influence of the United States.

JIN FENG is professor of Chinese and Japanese and the Orville and Mary Patterson Rount Professor of Literature at Grinnell College. Her books in English include *The New Woman in Early Twentieth-Century Chinese Fiction* (2004) and *Tasting Paradise on Earth* (2019).

\$18.00 / £14.99 paper 978-1-952636-46-2
\$17.99 / £14.99 e-book 978-1-952636-47-9

APRIL 180 pages/6" x 9"

ASIAN STUDIES / LITERARY CRITICISM

ASIA SHORTS

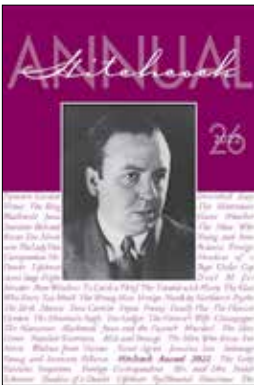
Hitchcock Annual

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB, EDITOR

The *Hitchcock Annual* seeks to publish the best in critical and scholarly essays in Hitchcock studies. We welcome articles from a wide variety of theoretical, critical, and historical perspectives on the life, work, and influence of Alfred Hitchcock.

All back issues of the *Hitchcock Annual* are available through Columbia University Press, as is *The Hitchcock Annual Anthology: Selected Essays from Volumes 10–15*, edited by Sidney Gottlieb and Richard Allen (2009, \$26.00 paper 978-1-905673-95-4/ \$80.00 cloth 978-1-905673-96-1).

NOW AVAILABLE



Hitchcock Annual

Volume 26

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB, EDITOR

Hitchcock Annual volume 26 includes essays on Hitchcock's adaptation of *Marnie*, making an entrance in *Rebecca*, and gravity and disequilibrium in *Rebecca*. An expanded review section includes detailed reviews of recent books on *Vertigo*, architecture in Hitchcock's films, and a history of British cinema. Also included is a complete index of *Hitchcock Annual* volumes 1–26.

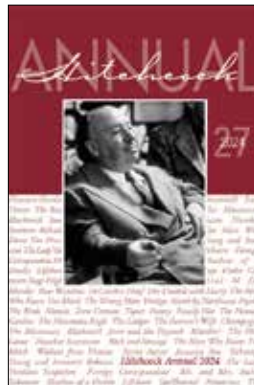
SIDNEY GOTTLIEB is professor of media studies at Sacred Heart University.

\$26.00 / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21173-4

2023 166 pages/5.5" x 8.5" / illustrations throughout

FILM STUDIES

FORTHCOMING



Hitchcock Annual

Volume 27

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB, EDITOR

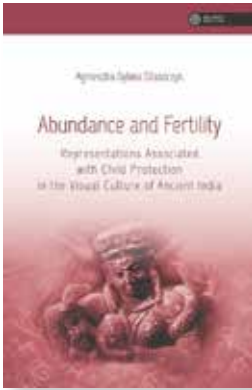
Hitchcock Annual volume 27 is scheduled to be published in 2024. Planned contents include essays on *Rebecca*, *I Confess*, and Hitchcock's art of storytelling and reviews of recent books on Hitchcock and a new film about his life and work.

SIDNEY GOTTLIEB is professor of media studies at Sacred Heart University.

\$26.00 / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-21697-5

2024 160 pages/5.5" x 8.5" / illustrations throughout

FILM STUDIES



Abundance and Fertility
Representations Associated with Child Protection in the Visual Culture of Ancient India

AGNIESZKA SYLWIA STASZCZYK

This book probes into the sociocultural ramifications of visual artifacts of ancient India, mainly ones from the Mathura region in the Kushan era, that belong to a period between 50 and 300 CE. Agnieszka Sylwia Staszczuk argues that these distant fragments of visual imagery are directly related to the themes of abundance and fertility. She critically analyzes the representation of deities who were associated with the function of child protection.

AGNIESZKA SYLWIA STASZCZYK is a graduate of Indian philology and art history at the Jagiellonian University in Kraków. Her doctoral studies were completed at the Faculty of Fine Arts of the Nicolaus Copernicus University in Toruń. Currently, she works in a research and teaching position at the Jagiellonian University.

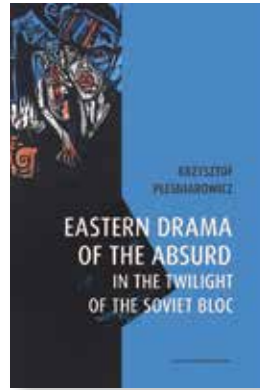
\$59.99 / £49.99 Web PDF 978-83-233-7447-3

\$59.99 / £49.99 EPUB 978-83-233-7448-0

FEBRUARY 514 pages/41 b&w figures

ASIAN STUDIES / ART

THE VASTNESS OF CULTURE



Eastern Drama of the Absurd in the Twilight of the Soviet Bloc

KRZYSZTOF PLEŚNIAROWICZ

Krzysztof Pleśniarowicz considers the differences between Western and Eastern European absurdism while also pointing out similarities and adjacencies. He emphasizes the function fulfilled by the theater of the absurd in Eastern Europe: the representation of the drama of a man deprived of freedom. This important book shows absurdity in the dramas of the 1980s, toward the end of the Soviet era, as the only possibility for dramatic-theatrical embodiment of realism, expressing the absurdity of reality.

KRZYSZTOF PLEŚNIAROWICZ is professor and head of the Department of Contemporary Culture at Jagiellonian University and was director of the Cricoteka Centre for the Documentation of the Art of Tadeusz Kantor in Cracow from 1994 to 2000. His books include *The Dead Memory Machine: Tadeusz Kantor's Theatre of Death* as well as critical editions of Tadeusz Kantor's writings.

\$34.99 / £29.99 Web PDF 978-83-233-7472-5

\$34.99 / £29.99 EPUB 978-83-233-7473-2

FEBRUARY 180 pages

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER



Encounters in Theatre and Liberature

B. S. Johnson and Zenkasi

KATARZYNA BIELA

In his essay-manifesto of 1999, Zenon Fajfer defined “liberature” as a literary genre encompassing works whose authors intentionally design the shape of the book so that it matches their textual message. Extending beyond the growing literary research on liberature, this book presents the theatrical contexts of the genre. Grounded in original archival research, it discusses the theatrical practice of Zenon Fajfer and Katarzyna Bazarnik (*Zenkasi*), as well as the postwar British avant-garde author B. S. Johnson, whom they see as a liberatic author *avant la lettre*. Tracking the connections between their work in different media, this book considers how their theatrical experience may be related to the invention of unconventional aesthetic solutions in literature.

KATARZYNA BIELA is a research and teaching assistant at the Institute of English Studies of the Jagiellonian University in Kraków.

\$49.99 / £41.99 Web PDF 978-83-233-7485-5

\$49.99 / £41.99 EPUB 978-83-233-7486-2

FEBRUARY 314 pages / 9 b&w and 2 color photographs; 4 b&w figures

LITERARY STUDIES

TOPOGRAPHIES OF (POST)MODERNITY: STUDIES IN 20TH AND 21ST CENTURY LITERATURE IN ENGLISH



Of What Is Passing

Present-Tense Narration in the Contemporary Historical Novel

BOŻENA KUCAŁA

This book is a pioneering study of contemporary historical novels in which events and the narration of them appear contemporaneous. Bożena Kucała argues that far from being a mere substitute for the customary past tense, the present tense entails a range of narrative devices that contribute to the effect of imaginatively reconstructing the past as if it were still the unfolding present. She shows how present-tense historical fiction attempts to navigate between traditional mimeticism and modern self-reflexivity. A theoretical overview of time and tense in narrative is followed by detailed analyses of selected historical novels.

BOŻENA KUCAŁA is an assistant professor in the Department of Comparative Studies in Literature and Culture at the Institute of English Studies, Jagiellonian University in Kraków. She is the author of *Intertextual Dialogue with the Victorian Past in the Contemporary Novel* (2012) and coeditor of *Confronting the Burden of History: Literary Representations of the Past* (2012), among other books.

\$44.99 / £37.99 Web PDF 978-83-233-7476-3

\$44.99 / £37.99 EPUB 978-83-233-7477-0

FEBRUARY 278 pages

LITERARY STUDIES

TOPOGRAPHIES OF (POST)MODERNITY: STUDIES IN 20TH AND 21ST CENTURY LITERATURE IN ENGLISH



Making Space for Indigenous Feminism

Third edition

GINA STARBLANKET, EDITOR

The third edition of the iconic collection *Making Space for Indigenous Feminism* features feminist, queer, and two-spirit voices from across generations and locations.

Feminism has much to offer Indigenous women and all Indigenous Peoples in their struggles against oppression. Indigenous feminists in the first edition fought for feminism to be considered a valid and essential intellectual and activist position. The second edition animated Indigenous feminisms through real-world applications. This third edition, curated by award-winning scholar Gina Starblanket, reflects and celebrates Indigenous feminism's intergenerational longevity through the changing landscape of anticolonial struggle and theory. Diverse contributors examine Indigenous feminism's ongoing relevance to contemporary contexts and debates, including queer and two-spirit approaches to decolonization, gendered and sexualized violence, storytelling and narrative, digital and land-based presence, Black and Indigenous relationalities, and more. This book bridges generations of powerful Indigenous feminist thinking to demonstrate the movement's cruciality for today.

GINA STARBLANKET is an associate professor in the School of Indigenous Governance at the University of Victoria. She is Cree/Saulteaux and a member of the Star Blanket Cree Nation in Treaty 4. Starblanket studies Indigenous-settler political relations with a specific focus on Indigenous politics in the prairies, the politics of treaty implementation, and Indigenous movements toward social and political transformation. She is the author of important sole- and coauthored interventions theorizing relational responsibilities to the land, including *Storying Violence: Unravelling Colonial Narratives in the Stanley Trial* and the fifth edition of *Visions of the Heart: Issues Involving Indigenous Peoples in Canada*.

CONTENTS

Section I: Home | Kin | Legacies

- Always Coming Home
- The Sweetness of This Moment: Honouring Joyce and Her Indigenous Feminist Work
- Why Am I a Feminist?
- Deploying and Disputing Aboriginal Feminism in Australia

Section II: Subjectivity | Regulation | Resistance

- Settler Colonialism in Canada: Making "Indian" Women Disappear
- Perpetual State of Violence: An Indigenous Feminist Anti-Oppression Inquiry into Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women and Girls
- Deconstructing the "Red Ticket" Woman: Revisiting the Political Contributions of the Indian Rights for Indian Women's Movement
- Mad Indigenous Womanhood and the Psycho-Politics of Settler Colonialism

Section III: Land | Relationship | Love

- Towards an Anti-Colonial Feminist Care Ethic
- Our Movements Need Some Love as Well: Indigenous Land Defence and Relationality
- Mana Wahine and Mothering at the Lo'i: A Two-Spirit/Queer Analysis
- Decolonization Is a Queer Desire: Poetics, Politics, Negativity

Section IV: Decoloniality | Knowledge | Futures

- On Black and Indigenous Relationalities
- Making Account of Indigenous Digital Humanities
- Decolonization Is Also Metaphorical**
- Indigenous Feminist and Queer-Two-Spirit Storywork Matters

\$40.00 paper 978-1-77363-550-7

MAY 320 pages/6" x 9"

INDIGENOUS STUDIES / FEMINISM

Ghost Citizens

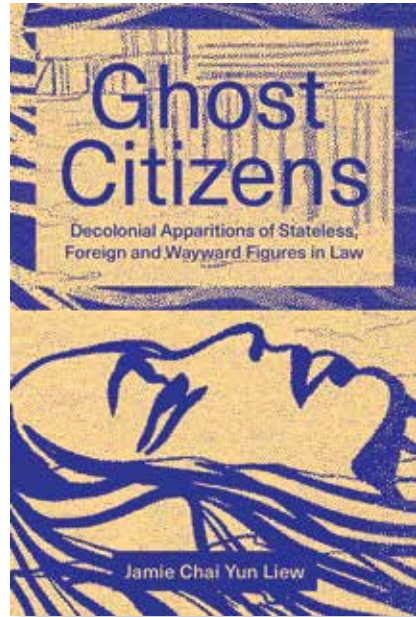
Decolonial Apparitions of Stateless, Foreign and Wayward Figures in Law

JAMIE CHAI YUN LIEW

Ghost Citizens is about in situ stateless people, persons who live in a country they consider their own but that does not recognize them as citizens. Jamie Chai Yun Liew develops the concept of the “ghost citizen” to understand a global experience and a double oppression: of being invisible and feared in law. The term also refers to two troubling state practices: ghosting their own citizens and conferring ghost citizenship (casting persons as foreigners without legal proof).

Told through an examination of law and legal processes and interviews with stateless persons and their advocates, this deeply researched book examines international and domestic jurisprudence as well as administrative decision making to show an emerging practice where states are pointing to a mother figure, constructed in law as racialized, foreign, and potentially disloyal, to depict persons as not kin and therefore the responsibility of other states. By tracing British colonial legal vestiges in the case study of Malaysia, Liew shows how contemporary postcolonial, democratic, and multijuridical states deploy law and its processes and historical ideas of racial categories to create and maintain statelessness. This book challenges established norms of state recognition and calls for a discussion of ideas borrowed from other areas of law, including Indigenous legal traditions and family law, on how we should organize our communities with more respectful relations and treatment among kin.

JAMIE CHAI YUN LIEW is a professor, lawyer, novelist, and podcaster. She wrote the acclaimed novel *Dandelion*, which was longlisted for CBC Canada Reads 2023, and was the winner of the Asian Canadian Writers' Workshop Jim Wong-Chu Emerging Writer Award 2018. She is a coauthor of *Immigration Law* and *Immigration and Refugee Law: Cases, Material, and Commentary*. She has appeared before the Supreme Court of Canada, Federal Court of Appeal, Federal Court, and the Immigration and Refugee Board. She teaches, researches, and writes on immigration, refugee, and citizenship law and how law not only marginalizes people but also constructs them as racialized and foreign.



“Liew’s book is an eloquent exposition of the multitude of mundane, erratic, and inconsistent state and nonstate actions and executive, judicial, and administrative efforts that undermine citizenship recognition. . . . *Ghost Citizens* is indispensable reading in a world where rights and benefits continue to require a full and recognized citizenship status and where so many persons of the ‘wrong’ face and race are positioned by law and practice in a rightless purgatory.”

—Daiva Stasiulis, Chancellor’s Professor Emerita of Sociology, Carleton University

\$33.00 paper 978-1-77363-666-5

FEBRUARY 224 pages/6" x 9"

POLITICS / LAW



Sugar Kids

A Novel

TASLIM BURKOWICZ

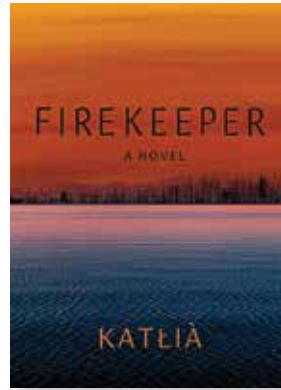
Baby's a skater girl trying to get through high school like everyone else. Except she loves Victorian gothic fiction, experiences violent tremors, and gets visits from the ghost of her twin. When Baby gets kicked out of the house for not conforming with her Indo-Canadian family's gender expectations, everything changes. Her new, glamorous friend, Delilah, introduces her to all-night parties held in exclusive clubs, abandoned warehouses, and magical cornfields—the underground rave scene in 1990s Vancouver. But how will Baby fit into this new world? Join Baby on her wild search for belonging through the landscape of acid house, complete with extraordinary music, retro fashion, and copious substance use. Alongside eccentric DJs, misanthropic skaters, and denim-clad ghosts, Baby explores her sexual and cultural identity. A coming-of-age tale, *Sugar Kids* is an homage to the subcultures animating the nineties.

TASLIM BURKOWICZ is the author of the novels *Chocolate Cherry Chai*, *The Desirable Sister*, and *Ruby Red Skies*.

\$24.00 paper 978-1-77363-675-7

APRIL 224 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION



Firekeeper

A Novel

KATLIÀ

Nyla has an affinity to fire. A neglected teen in a small northern town—trying to escape a mother battling her own terrors—she is kicked out and struggles through life on the streets. Desperate for love, Nyla accidentally sets fire to her ex's building and is then incarcerated for arson. Through community-led diversion, Nyla finds herself on a reserve as their firekeeper. But when climate change-induced wildfires threaten her new home, she knows intimately how to fight back. The fourth book from acclaimed writer Katlià brings a Northern Indigenous perspective to the destructive effects of ongoing colonialism. Displaying Katlià's enthralling storytelling style, *Firekeeper* is a coming-of-age tale that addresses intergenerational trauma by reclaiming culture, belonging, and identity.

KATLIÀ is a Northern Indigenous novelist who focuses on creating empowering Indigenous narratives. She is the author of novels *This House Is Not a Home* and *Land-Water-Sky/Ndè-Tl-Yat'a* and a memoir, *Northern Wildflower*, written as Catherine Lafferty. Katlià is a member of the Yellowknives Dene First Nation from Somba K'e (Yellowknife), Northwest Territories. She is the cochair of the National Indigenous Housing Network and the Women's National Housing and Homelessness Network.

\$24.00 paper 978-1-77363-657-3

APRIL 176 pages / 5.5" x 8.5"

FICTION





The Consulting Trap

How Professional Service Firms Hook Governments and Undermine Democracy

CHRIS HURL AND LEAH B. WERNER

The Consulting Trap is a deep dive into how governments have become hooked on private consultancy firms—with dire consequences for democratic decision making, public accountability, and accessible public services. Chris Hurl and Leah B. Werner contend that firms like McKinsey, Accenture, KPMG, and Deloitte increasingly take responsibility for core public services, trapping governments in cycles of dependency. By orchestrating tax avoidance for the wealthy while engineering austerity for the rest, these firms have created the foundations for the deepening privatization of public services, further entrenching their power. Drawing from real-world examples, *The Consulting Trap* offers strategies for how these powerful firms can be resisted using people’s audits, public consultations, access to information requests, and social network analyses.

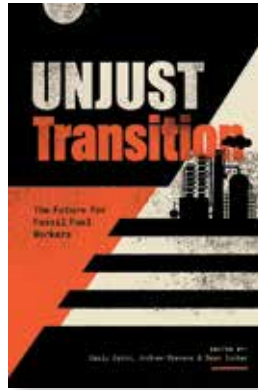
CHRIS HURL is an associate professor in the Department of Sociology and Anthropology at Concordia University.

LEAH B. WERNER is a PhD student in the Department of Sociology and Anthropology at Concordia University.

\$28.00 paper 978-1-77363-667-2

APRIL 196 pages/6" x 9"

SOCIOLOGY / POLITICS



Unjust Transition

The Future for Fossil Fuel Workers

EMILY EATON, ANDREW STEVENS, AND SEAN TUCKER, EDITORS

Fossil fuel corporations and their allies in government have deployed notions of the transition to a “low-carbon” future as justifications for trampling on workers’ rights, demanding concessions on working conditions, rollbacks of collective bargaining, the reduction of pension plans, and limits on occupational health and safety oversight. As corporations and governments are poised to pursue decarbonization in ways that will be detrimental to workers and communities, this book argues that solidarity between unions and community movements is necessary to make the transition away from fossil fuels a just one.

EMILY EATON is a professor in the Department of Geography and Environmental Studies at the University of Regina.

ANDREW STEVENS is an associate professor in the Faculty of Business Administration at the University of Regina.

SEAN TUCKER is a professor in the Faculty of Business Administration at the University of Regina.

\$29.00 paper 978-1-77363-672-6

MARCH 200 pages/6" x 9"

LABOR / CLIMATE STUDIES



Trafficking Harms

Critical Politics, Perspectives and Experiences

KATRIN ROOTS, ANN DE SHALIT, AND
EMILY VAN DER MEULEN, EDITORS

“Trafficking Harms provides a long-overdue critical assessment of dominant anti-trafficking approaches. It should be read not only by academics and practitioners but also by decision makers who are in a position to reduce the harms of anti-trafficking policies and practices.”

—Borislav Gerasimov, editor, *Anti-Trafficking Review*

This book examines an array of issues, including the contested definitions of human trafficking, the application of trafficking law and policy, the conflation of sex work and trafficking, the impacts of anti-trafficking frameworks on racialized communities, and much more, showcasing a mix of scholarly research, public advocacy, and first-person narratives.

KATRIN ROOTS is an assistant professor in the Department of Criminology at Wilfrid Laurier University.

ANN DE SHALIT is an assistant professor in the Department of Gender and Social Justice at Trent University.

EMILY VAN DER MEULEN is a professor in the Department of Criminology at Toronto Metropolitan University.

\$35.00 paper 978-1-77363-668-9

MARCH 288 pages/6" x 9"

SOCIAL SCIENCE



For Land and Culture

The Grassroots Council Movement of Turkmens in Iran, 1979-1980

PEYMAN VAHABZADEH

For Land and Culture offers the first comprehensive account of a long forgotten and neglected grassroots movement. In the wake of Iran's 1979 revolution, Turkmen peasants collectively occupied their ancestral lands, which had been seized through colonial modernization, land registry, and land reform under the Pahlavi monarchy. Peyman Vahabzadeh chronicles this movement, showing how the Turkmen council movement took back land as commons and abolished capitalist private ownership of land, providing an alternative to top-down politics until it was defeated by the state through a combination of military terror and assimilation. Although short lived, this radically democratic movement connected with global struggles of Indigenous Peoples and autonomous movements who had broken away from patriarchal state forms and capitalist domination.

PEYMAN VAHABZADEH is a professor of sociology at the University of Victoria. He is the author of several books, including *The Art of Defiance: Dissident Culture and Militant Resistance in 1970s Iran*; *Violence and Nonviolence: Conceptual Excursions Into Phantom Opposites*; and *A Rebel's Journey: Mostafa Sho'aiyan and Revolutionary Theory in Iran*.

\$32.00 paper 978-1-77363-665-8

MAY 256 pages/6" x 9"

MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES



Disability Politics and Theory
Revised and expanded edition

A. J. WITHERS

Foreword by Robyn Maynard

Afterword by Rachel da Silveira Gorman

This historical exploration of the concept of disability covers the late nineteenth century to the present, introducing the main models of disability theory and politics. This revised and expanded edition includes a new chapter on the rehabilitation model, expands the discussion of eugenics, adds context to the growth of the disability justice movement, and addresses the COVID-19 pandemic.

A. J. WITHERS organized with the Ontario Coalition Against Poverty for more than twenty years, including as a paid organizer. They are the Ruth Wynn Woodward Jr. Chair in Gender, Sexuality, and Women's Studies at Simon Fraser University.

ROBYN MAYNARD is an assistant professor of Black feminisms in Canada at the University of Toronto-Scarborough in the Department of Historical and Cultural Studies, with a graduate appointment in the Women and Gender Studies Institute at the St. George Campus.

RACHEL DA SILVEIRA GORMAN is an associate professor in York University's Critical Disability Studies Program, where she is program development lead for a new undergraduate program in racialized health and disability justice.

\$29.00 paper 978-1-77363-567-5

MAY 256 pages/6" x 9"

DISABILITY STUDIES



About Canada
Health and Illness
Third edition

DENNIS RAPHAEL

Health and Illness shows how inequitable distribution of the social determinants of health are determined by public policy decisions. This third edition updates information that connects health and illness to worsening levels of inequality—the rich are getting richer and the rest of us are getting sick. It also includes a chapter on the social determinants of who got sick and died from COVID-19, illuminating why the experience of the pandemic demonstrates the need to restructure work and living conditions through public policy that more equitably distributes economic resources.

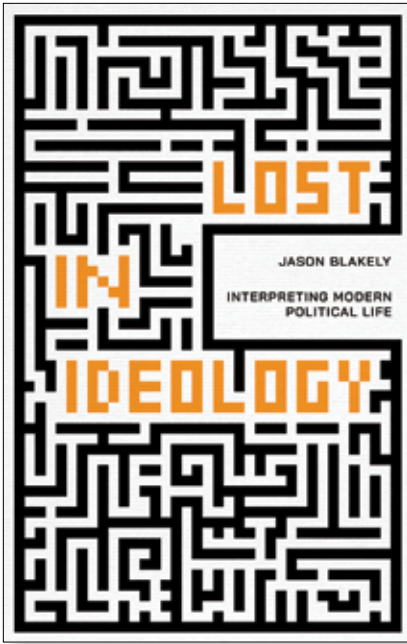
DENNIS RAPHAEL is a professor at the School of Health Policy and Management at York University. He is author of *Poverty in Canada: Implications for Health and Quality of Life* and coauthor of *The Politics of Health in the Canadian Welfare State*, among other books.

\$20.00 paper 978-1-77363-660-3

MAY 160 pages/5" x 7"

SOCIAL SCIENCE / HEALTH

ABOUT CANADA



Lost in Ideology

Interpreting Modern Political Life

JASON BLAKELY

Lost in Ideology sets out from the conviction that the current disorientation engulfing the world's liberal democracies is in no small part ideological in origin. People feel confused because there are multiple ideological maps, so to speak, each marked by dramatically different points of interest, rivers, summits, roads, and total topographies. Ideology in the modern era has the paradoxical effect of orienting millions even as it disorients millions. This leads us to the present-day predicament in which individuals of every imaginable political stripe confidently declare: "I have a theory—but you? You have an ideology!" Thus, any reorientation within the political world will have to pass through ideology's forbidding labyrinth of conflicting and overlapping maps.

By foregrounding a cultural and historical framework, *Lost in Ideology* maps the ideological terrain of the past two hundred years or so with sophistication and a democratic sensibility. It offers both an invaluable guide for the uninitiated as well as a fresh and insightful analysis for readers more familiar with the fractured landscape of today's ideologies.

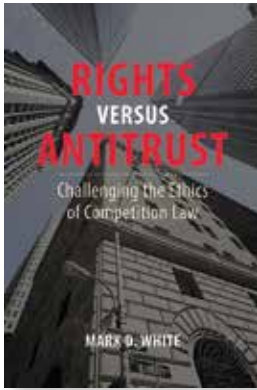
JASON BLAKELY is associate professor of political science at Seaver College, Pepperdine University, Malibu. He is the author of *We Built Reality: How Social Science Infiltrated Culture, Politics, and Power* (2020) and *Interpretive Social Science* (2018).

\$25.00 paper 978-1-78821-663-0

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-662-3

MARCH 192 pages / 5.45" x 8.5"

POLITICS



Rights versus Antitrust

Challenging the Ethics of Competition Law

MARK D. WHITE

Upholding fair competition is a deeply ingrained principle in the legal and political structures of most liberal democracies and is widely regarded as one of the foundations of a market economy. Mark D. White disputes this common understanding of competition and antitrust law. Drawing on concepts from economics, philosophy, and law, he argues that competition or antitrust law serves as a prime example of how economics privileges welfare and efficiency over rights and justice, promoting the maximization of outcomes while ignoring the rights of those generating them. Accessible and nontechnical, this book provides a fresh and thought-provoking perspective on competition/antitrust law that will challenge readers from all backgrounds and political stances.

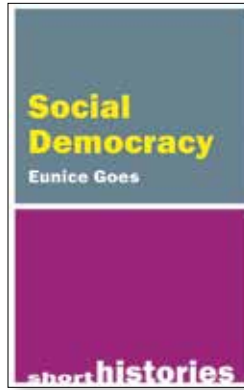
MARK D. WHITE is chair and professor in the Department of Philosophy at the College of Staten Island, City University of New York, and a member of the economics doctoral faculty at the Graduate Center of CUNY. His recent books include *The Oxford Handbook of Ethics and Economics* (2019) and *Batman and Ethics* (2019).

\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-715-6

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-433-9

FEBRUARY 176 pages/6.15" x 9.2"

ECONOMICS / LAW



Social Democracy

EUNICE GOES

Social democracy emerged in the late nineteenth century and has become a leading political ideology in Europe. This short history approaches the evolution of this ideology as a body of political thought and political practices. It expounds the development, transformation, and practice of European social democracy through the analysis of four key moments in its history: its origins and rise as a key political force in European politics, the second revisionist phase with the embrace of capitalism in the postwar period, the Third Way of the 1990s, and the contemporary crisis of social democracy in an era of fragmented politics. The book offers a fresh and engaging discussion of one of the most enduring ideologies of modern times and its manifestations in different countries.

EUNICE GOES is professor of politics at Richmond American University London. She is the author of *The Labour Party Under Ed Miliband: Trying but Failing to Renew Social Democracy* (2016).

\$30.00 paper 978-1-78821-616-6

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-615-9

JUNE 176 pages/5.45" x 8.5"

POLITICS

SHORT HISTORIES



Geoliberal Europe and the Test of War

RICHARD YOUNGS

Russia's invasion of Ukraine has pushed Europe into a new strategic era. The knock-on effects of the war have combined to open a period of reordering across the European continent. European governments and the European Union collectively have begun to fashion policies for this shift, recognizing this to be a pivotal historical moment.

Richard Youngs examines the different dynamics that have come to characterize European policies in the wake of the war: the nature of EU integration, geopolitical power, defense priorities, European borders, liberal values, the green transition, and economic sovereignty. The book also looks to the future and outlines the issues and choices with which European governments still need to grapple. The concluding chapter unpacks the notion of geoliberalism as a way of addressing these challenges and guiding European governments and the EU into the fragile order taking shape in the shadow of Ukraine's war.

RICHARD YOUNGS is senior fellow at Carnegie Europe and professor of international and European politics at the University of Warwick. He is the author of fifteen books and cofounder of the European Democracy Hub.

\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-724-8

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-723-1

JUNE 224 pages/6.15" x 9.2"

POLITICS



The Kurds

MANDANA HENDESSI

The Kurds are the fourth largest ethnic group in the Middle East. Inhabiting what is now southeast Turkey, northeast Syria, northern Iraq, northwest Iran, and southwest Armenia, they are the largest stateless people in the world. Denied a national identity, their culture and language have been banned or suppressed throughout the centuries, and theirs is a story of resistance and survival. This book offers a contemporary overview and critical analysis of the Kurds' quest for national identity and statehood from the end of the Ottoman Empire to the modern day. Kurdish nationalism has taken many forms and had to endure periods of rebellion, acceptance, oppression, and ethnic cleansing. Mandana Hendessi outlines the contours of the political struggle and military conflict that continue to shape the lives of a people that occupy one of the most contested regions in the world.

MANDANA HENDESSI has worked for aid and development programs in Iraq, Syria, and Afghanistan since 2008. She is currently program manager for Norwegian People's Aid in the Kurdistan Region of Iraq. She was awarded an OBE in 2004 for her work among the women of Iraq.

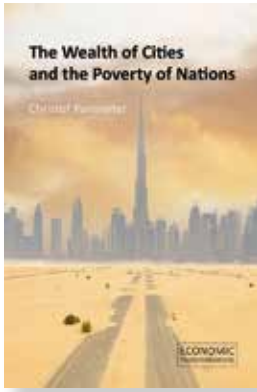
\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-717-0

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-716-3

MAY 192 pages/6.15" x 9.2"

MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

FLASHPOINTS



The Wealth of Cities and the Poverty of Nations

CHRISTOF PARNREITER

Cities are seen as essentially “good”: innovative, pro-growth, poverty-reducing. In a challenging corrective to this common portrayal, Christof Parnreiter argues that the same urban properties that make cities so extraordinarily proficient at producing the “good” innovations—agglomeration economies, network externalities, and a massive built environment—also provide fertile ground for the development of the “bad” ones, through which urban elites have siphoned off wealth from other localities and regions. The book scrutinizes the interconnections between wealth creation and poverty generation by putting cities center stage as a fundamental explanatory category for understanding how the wealth of nations is produced as well as for grasping how the poverty of nations is created.

CHRISTOF PARNREITER is professor of economic geography at the University of Hamburg and an associate director of the Globalization and World Cities Research Network. His books include *Global City Makers* (2018, with Michael Hoyler and Allan Watson).

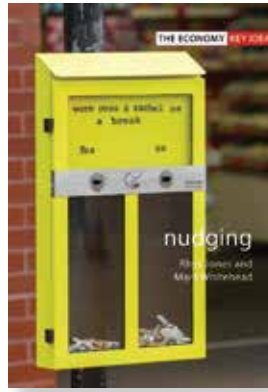
\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-559-6

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-558-9

AUGUST 192 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

ECONOMICS / URBAN STUDIES

ECONOMIC TRANSFORMATIONS



Nudging

RHYS JONES AND MARK WHITEHEAD

Nudging is a controversial technique for changing people’s behaviors. It burst into public consciousness in the early 2000s with the launch of “nudge units” and departments in government. The use of nudges as a policy tool is particularly polarizing as their implementation raises moral and constitutional issues about freedom, choice, and coercion. This book takes a balanced approach to explain where the nudge as a mechanism for policy implementation came from, whether we should use nudges, and, if so, when and where are they best deployed. The proliferation of digital media through our lives has given nudging a new impetus and sphere of operation, which the authors explore to understand its likely future use.

RHYS JONES is a professor of human geography at Aberystwyth University.

MARK WHITEHEAD is a professor of human geography at Aberystwyth University.

\$30.00 paper 978-1-78821-727-9

AUGUST 176 pages / 5.85" x 8.25"

SOCIAL SCIENCE



Getting Over New Labour
The Party After Blair and Brown

KARL PIKE

From the moment that the New Labour government left office in 2010, it became a bone of contention for the party. Ed Miliband was styled as the “moving on” leader; Jeremy Corbyn set himself up as its antithesis; and Keir Starmer has begun a counterreaction, embracing New Labour and particularly Tony Blair. Why has the party been seemingly unable to move on from this period in its history? Karl Pike argues that it is impossible to understand the Labour Party today without an appreciation of how people in the party have reacted to the New Labour legacy. He unpacks the efforts each of the last three leaders have made in reforming the party’s ideology, its democracy, and organization, considering their political style and approach to the leadership.

KARL PIKE is a lecturer in public policy at Queen Mary University London. He is a former political advisor to the Labour Shadow Foreign Secretary and then the Shadow Home Secretary.

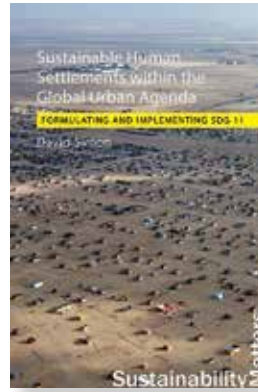
\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-720-0

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-677-7

JUNE 176 pages/6.15" x 9.2"

POLITICS

BUILDING PROGRESSIVE ALTERNATIVES



Sustainable Human Settlements within the Global Urban Agenda
Formulating and Implementing SDG 19

DAVID SIMON

“This book makes a clarion call for an intensified pursuit of SDG 11 implementation and monitoring to help the world to come closer to the sustainable development targets.”

—Raf Tuts, director, Global Solutions Division, UN-Habitat

The UN’s urban sustainability goal (#11) is fundamental to the global sustainable development agenda. David Simon explains the anatomy and dynamics of SDG 11, critically assessing how it is being used and understood in different local, regional, and national contexts. Supported by case studies throughout, he provides a balanced and dispassionate analysis, highlighting problems and limitations alongside positive applications. Written for students, policy makers and practitioners, this book provides an authoritative assessment of one of the most important and integrative SDGs.

DAVID SIMON is professor of development geography at Royal Holloway, University of London. His recent books include *Transdisciplinary Knowledge Coproduction: A Guide for Sustainable Cities* (2021).

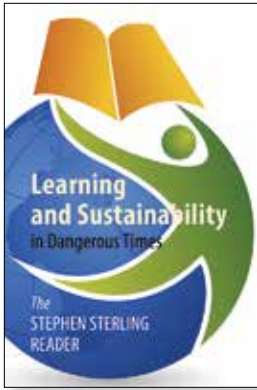
\$35.00 paper 978-1-78821-496-4

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-495-7

JANUARY 160 pages/6.15" x 9.2"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

SUSTAINABILITY MATTERS



Learning and Sustainability in Dangerous Times

The Stephen Sterling Reader

STEPHEN STERLING

Stephen Sterling is a pioneer in sustainability education. This collection of his essential writings is freshly curated by the author and offers a new overview and chapter introductions that link together his thinking. Sterling's work offers a compelling and stimulating perspective on the critical issue of how learning and education can make a decisive difference for the future of an increasingly uncertain and threatened world. Together, these essays provide a critical perspective on the historical context of the role of education and learning with respect to the possibility of securing the future against current negative trajectories. They offer a commentary on current debates on rethinking education in the light of multiple global crises and lay out the key elements of educational thinking and practice based on ecological and relational principles that offer a way forward.

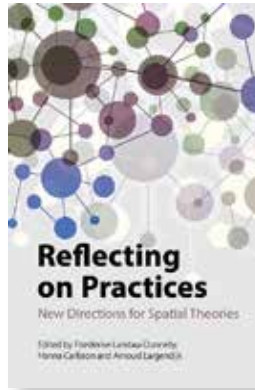
STEPHEN STERLING is emeritus professor of sustainability education at the Sustainable Earth Institute, University of Plymouth.

\$30.00 paper 978-1-78821-691-3

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-690-6

JUNE 224 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

EDUCATION



Reflecting on Practices

New Directions for Spatial Theories

FRIEDERIKE LANDAU-DONNELLY,
HANNA CARLSSON, AND
ARNOUD LARGENDIJK, EDITORS

This collection of essays aims to better understand what researchers do when they practice research. The team of contributors—which includes human geographers, urban planners, and environmental scientists—examine various epistemological, ontological, and methodological challenges. The essays showcase how practice theory can help spatial scientists generate new and future-oriented insights on debates such as mobility, relationality, and forms of critical spatial practice.

FRIEDERIKE LANDAU-DONNELLY is assistant professor of cultural geography at Radboud University, Nijmegen.

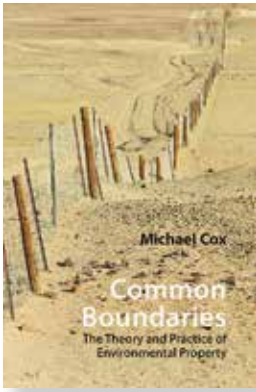
HANNA CARLSSON is a postdoctoral researcher in the Department of Geography, Planning, and Environment at Radboud University.

ARNOUD LAGENDIJK is professor of economic geography at Radboud University, Nijmegen.

\$40.00 paper 978-1-78821-574-9

MARCH 256 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

SOCIAL SCIENCE



Common Boundaries

The Theory and Practice of Environmental Property

MICHAEL COX

How do we—and how should we—engage with the natural environment through the concepts of rights and responsibilities? Michael Cox develops the theory and practice of environmental property rights, moving beyond simplistic assumptions that do not reflect the diversity of arrangements we see in the world. To do this, he examines four questions that any environmental property regime must answer: Who has rights, how are they allocated, what does a right enable an actor to do, and with what results? The book considers a variety of theoretical dimensions before examining and comparing a wide range of case studies of environmental rights.

MICHAEL COX is an associate professor in the Department of Environmental Studies at Dartmouth College. He has a PhD in public affairs from Indiana University, where he studied under Elinor Ostrom.

\$90.00 cloth 978-1-78821-471-1

APRIL 224 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

ECONOMICS / ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES



Righting the Economy

Towards a People's Recovery from Economic and Environmental Crisis

MARIANNA LEITE AND MATTI KOHONEN,
EDITORS

Many today are calling for a shift toward a rights-based or human-rights economy, one that puts the economy truly at the service of communities contending with extreme social and economic inequality, climate catastrophe, and corporate abuses. This book systematizes academic and practitioners' analyses and experiences, drawing from different epistemologies, literatures, and case studies, to flesh out what a rights-based economy would look like and the tools and actions—economic, legal, environmental, and social—needed to get there.

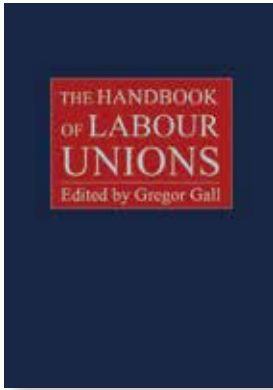
MATTI KOHONEN is executive director of the Financial Transparency Coalition, a group of international civil society organisations. He previously worked for Christian Aid, Oxfam, and the Tax Justice Network. He holds a PhD in sociology from the London School of Economics and is the coeditor of *Tax Justice: Putting Global Inequality on the Agenda* (2009).

MARIANNA LEITE is ACT Alliance's global advocacy and development policy manager. A lawyer, researcher, and activist, she holds a postdoctorate certificate in human rights and democracy from the Faculty of Law of University of Coimbra and a PhD in development studies from Birkbeck, University of London.

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-686-9

MARCH 288 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

ECONOMICS / POLITICS



The Handbook of Labour Unions

GREGOR GALL, EDITOR

Growing levels of income and wage inequality, the precaritization of many sections of the labor force, and the proletarianization of the professional middle classes have made labor unions as necessary as ever. This handbook assembles an array of experts to critically engage with the debates and discussions about the role and purpose of unions and the many means by which they seek to attain their goals. The book provides insights into how challenges and problems may be surmounted and aims to fuse the understanding of the past and present to provide a general guide for shaping the future.

GREGOR GALL is a visiting professor of industrial relations at the University of Leeds and an affiliate research associate at the University of Glasgow. He is also a writer and commentator, the author and editor of some thirty books, mainly about labor unions and politics in Scotland. His latest book is a biographical and sociological study of rail union leader Mick Lynch (2024).

\$150.00 cloth 978-1-78821-551-0

JULY 416 pages / 6.7" x 9.45"

ECONOMICS / LABOR STUDIES



Insurgent Planning Practice

ROBERTO ROCCO AND
GABRIEL SILVESTRE, EDITORS

This book investigates insurgent planning practices and their potential for alternative forms of civic engagement and democracy building. It explores how planners can challenge technocratic planning by incorporating notions of participation, inclusion, and the right to the city into their daily practices. Each chapter delves into those daily activities to answer: What does insurgent planning practice look like in practice? Chapters draw on conversations with planners in several cities around the world, cataloguing insurgent experiences that challenge the status quo of contemporary market-based, exclusionary citymaking. Throughout, cross-cutting issues such as gender, race, and class are explored to consider how insurgent planners bring diversity into planning.

ROBERTO ROCCO is associate professor of spatial planning and strategy at Delft University of Technology, the Netherlands. He is coeditor of the *Routledge Handbook on Informal Urbanisation* (2019).

GABRIEL SILVESTRE is senior lecturer in urban planning in the School of Architecture, Planning, and Landscape at Newcastle University.

\$99.00 cloth 978-1-78821-676-0

JUNE 256 pages / 6.15" x 9.2"

ARCHITECTURE / LAND USE AND PLANNING

URBAN WORLDS



Making Space

A Collection of Writing and Art

NICOLETTE WONG, EDITOR

How do we situate ourselves when we navigate the city of Hong Kong—physically, and in our minds? Against a backdrop of bustling density and movement, the difficulties of making space have shaped our days. From the challenges of limited living space and the quest for personal space to the everyday negotiations of our identities in the social space, we are constantly confronted with the question: How do we redefine the distance between the city, others, and ourselves and between the selves within us?

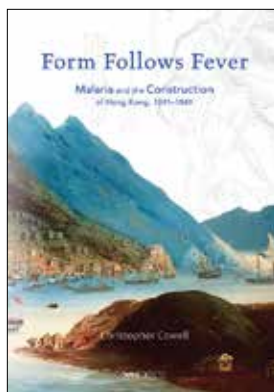
This collection features prose, poetry, and artwork from writers and artists in or from Hong Kong, as well as those who have had a close connection with the city, that explore the (im)possibility of making space. How do we remake space in our lives and our creative practices? What does this (im)possibility mean in (or in relation to) Hong Kong today?

NICOLETTE WONG is a writer from Hong Kong and the author of *Stone Bride Madrigals*. She is the editor in chief of *A-minor Magazine* and the founder of A-minor Press. She is currently the writer in residence at the Research Centre for Human Values, Department of English, The Chinese University of Hong Kong.

\$17.00 paper 978-988-756-462-1

OCTOBER 163 pages / 6.2" x 8.3" / 3 b&w and 6 color photos

LITERATURE / ART



Form Follows Fever

Malaria and the Construction of Hong Kong, 1841–1849

CHRISTOPHER COWELL

Form Follows Fever is the first in-depth account of the turbulent years of initial urban settlement and growth of colonial Hong Kong across the 1840s. During this period, the island gained a terrible reputation as a diseased and deadly location. Malaria, then perceived as a mysterious vapor or miasma, intermittently carried off settlers by the hundreds. Various attempts to arrest its effects acted as a catalyst, reconfiguring the city's physical and political landscape, though not necessarily for the better. This study draws on many previously unpublished sources, including medical reports, personal diaries and letters, government records, journal accounts, newspaper articles, and advertisements. The book also employs lost watercolor illustrations, maps, plans, and drawings of the city that enable the reconstruction of this rapidly evolving society.

CHRISTOPHER COWELL teaches architectural history and theory at London South Bank University.

\$55.00 cloth 978-988-237-290-0

APRIL 320 pages / 7" x 10" / 37 b&w and 53 color illustrations

HISTORY / ARCHITECTURE

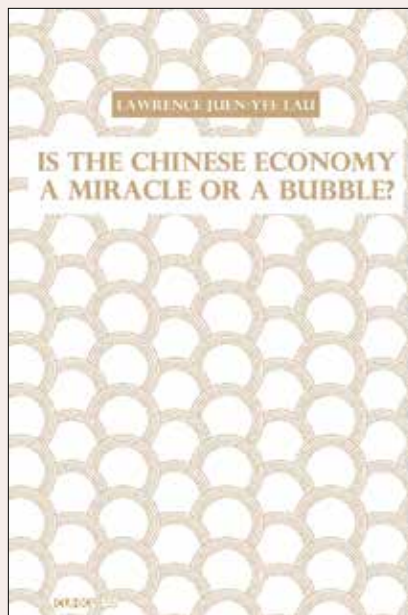
Is the Chinese Economy a Miracle or a Bubble?

LAWRENCE JUEN-YEE LAU

Since China undertook economic reform and opened its economy to the world in the late 1970s, its economic growth has been historically unprecedented in terms of both speed and longevity. No other economy in recorded history has grown at as high a rate and for as long a period as China's has done. The questions that naturally arise are: Was the Chinese economy a miracle? Or was it a mere bubble? Will the Chinese economy begin to stagnate like the Japanese economy did in the 1990s and perhaps decline? Will it be able to escape the "middle-income trap"? If it is not a miracle, can the Chinese development experience be replicated elsewhere?

This collection of Lawrence Juen-yee Lau's papers provides a comprehensive and detailed discussion of the remarkable growth of the Chinese economy over the past decades, scrutinizing the sources of economic growth and evaluating the strategies adopted by the Chinese government to promote the transition from a centrally planned economy to a market-based economy by means of a "dual-track" approach. Lau argues that while the Chinese economy is unique and exceptional in many ways, its development experience can be explained.

LAWRENCE JUEN-YEE LAU is the Ralph and Claire Landau Professor of Economics at The Chinese University of Hong Kong. From September 2010 to September 2014, he served as chairman of CIC International (Hong Kong) Co., Limited.



"This book will be read and discussed by scholars and practitioners interested in a better understanding of the road to economic development."

—Myron Scholes, 1997 Nobel Laureate in Economic Sciences

\$55.00 cloth 978-988-237-095-1

APRIL 500 pages/6" x 9" / 100 color illustrations

ECONOMICS



Multivariate Scaling Methods and the Reconstruction of Social Spaces

Papers in Honor of Jörg Blasius

ALICE BARTH, FELIX LEßKE,
REBEKKA ATAKAN, MANUELA SCHMIDT,
AND YVONNE SCHEIT, EDITORS

This edited book assembles contributions of leading scholars in the fields of statistical methods and applications in the social sciences. Multivariate scaling methods for categorical data, in particular correspondence analysis, are used to extract the most important dimensions from complex data tables and to visualize relationships in the data. The book treats recent statistical developments, methodological considerations, and empirical applications. A special emphasis is placed on multiple aspects of space and their sociological significance: the reconstruction of “social spaces” with statistical methods; illustrations of spatial relations involving proximity, distance and inequality; and concrete interactions in urban neighborhoods.

The book is meant to honor the lifetime achievements of Professor Jörg Blasius, chair of sociology/empirical research methods, Bonn.

ALICE BARTH is a research associate at the Institute of Political Science and Sociology at the University of Bonn.

FELIX LEßKE works as an evaluator at the German Development Cooperation Evaluation Institute.

REBEKKA ATAKAN is a research assistant at the Institute of Political Science and Sociology at the University of Bonn.

MANUELA SCHMIDT is a research assistant at the Institute of Political Science and Sociology at the University of Bonn.

YVONNE SCHEIT is a research assistant at the Institute of Political Science and Sociology at the University of Bonn.

\$70.00 paper 978-3-8474-2764-3

NOVEMBER 257 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

SOCIAL SCIENCE



Participation in Residential Childcare

Safeguarding Children's Rights through Participation and Complaint Procedures

CLAUDIA EQUIT, EDITOR

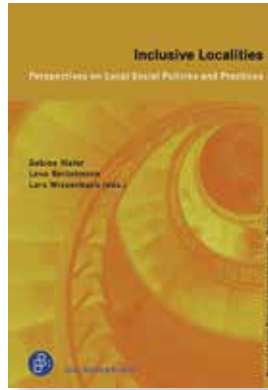
This edited volume presents the far-reaching research findings of the project Participation in Organisational Cultures of Residential Education, relating them to national and international scholarship. It covers a wide-ranging topic—participation and complaint processes—that is of central interest both internationally and locally. While the implementation of participation and complaints procedures for the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child has been carried out across the board in residential education in Germany, there have been no previously empirically validated findings to date on how these participation and complaints procedures work. The book speaks to strengthening children's rights in child and youth welfare and incidents of violence in residential institutions for children and young people worldwide.

CLAUDIA EQUIT is a professor of social pedagogy at Leuphana University, Lüneburg, Germany.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8474-2709-4

MARCH 220 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

EDUCATION



Inclusive Localities

Perspectives on Local Social Policies and Practices

SABINE MEIER, LENA BERTELMANN,
LARS WISSENBACH, EDITORS

The contributions in this book shed critical light on the shaping, negotiation, and creation of inclusive conditions. The authors analyze policy programs and reflect on their inclusive or exclusive effects in European and non-European contexts. Despite these global effects, which come about through supra-locally made decisions and influence the scope of action on the ground, many contributions emphasize the crucial role of the municipal level for a successful implementation of inclusion.

SABINE MEIER works in the Department of Social Services at RheinMain University of Applied Sciences, Germany.

LENA BERTELMANN works at the Center for Planning and Development of Social Services at the University of Siegen, Germany.

LARS WISSENBACH works at the Center for Planning and Development of Social Services at the University of Siegen, Germany.

\$85.00 paper 978-3-8474-3017-9

FEBRUARY 180 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

SOCIAL WORK



The Darkest Corners

MARLENE A. SCHENK AND
LENA MARIE EMRICH

The Darkest Corners documents and explores sculptures by Lena Marie Emrich and an eponymous exhibition. Emrich's sculptures take inspiration from *pissabraga* or *gobbe antibandito*, architectural objects that dot Venice's alleyways and corridors. Texts by the curator of the exhibition, Marlene A. Schenk, as well as Mario Ciaramitaro and Alberto Restucci poetically and practically elucidate the concept of cohesion that is central to Emrich's work. By exposing what is normally hidden or walked by, the sculptures and texts work together to address the wonder and mysteriousness of how a city sticks together.

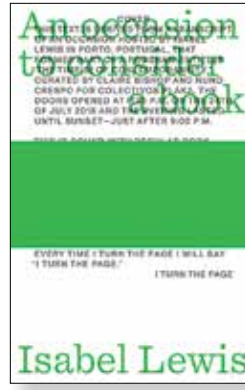
MARLENE A. SCHENK is a curator and writer based in Berlin.

LENA MARIE EMRICH is a sculptor and multidisciplinary artist based in Berlin.

\$13.00 paper 978-3-9823894-7-9

OCTOBER 68 pages/6" x 8.2"/20 color illustrations

ART



An Occasion to Consider a Book

ISABEL LEWIS

Isabel Lewis is an artist interested in creating multisensory experiences, collapsing formal boundaries, and centering collectivity. Widely recognized for having expanded the field of contemporary art, Lewis refers to many of her works as “occasions”: immersive social gatherings that encompass choreography, performance, music, and workshops. Consistent with the artist's interest in hosting and storytelling, *An Occasion to Consider a Book* is an invitation to reflect on how a book might be performed in the world. It is Lewis's first publication and marks the first time she conceptually addresses the physicality of the format, imbuing it with her expanded sense of the choreographic.

ISABEL LEWIS is a professor for performative arts at the Academy of Fine Arts, Leipzig. She lives and works in Berlin. Her work has been presented at Tate Modern, London; the Institute of Contemporary Arts, London; Palais de Tokyo, Paris; Gropius Bau, Berlin; Haus der Kunst, Munich; Kunsthalle Basel; Centre d'Art Contemporain Genève; Fondazione Sandretto Re Rebaudengo, Turin; Ming Contemporary Art Museum, Shanghai; Performance Space New York; Tanz im August, Berlin; Göteborg International Biennial for Contemporary Art; Liverpool Biennial; and Ocean Space Venice by TBA21-Academy, among others.

\$15.00 paper 978-3-0007658-8-9

JANUARY 40 pages/7" x 11.2"

ART



Revenge

How Putin Created the Most Menacing Regime in the World

MICHAEL THUMANN

“A very interesting story that combines the European perspective but also the Russian perspective—great reading recommendation.”

—Jan Claas Behrends, professor of history, European Viadrina University of Frankfurt-Oder

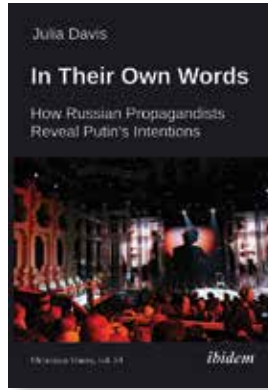
Michael Thumann has been reporting from Eastern Europe for the leading German weekly *Die Zeit* for more than twenty-five years. In this book, he chronicles Russia’s descent into an increasingly totalitarian dictatorship and the path leading to the escalation of Putin’s imperialist war in 2022. The dictator and his entourage want to take revenge for the democratic opening after 1991 and supposed humiliation by the West. Thumann shows that Putin’s rule is becoming more radical. It is the most threatening regime in the world.

MICHAEL THUMANN is foreign policy correspondent for *Die Zeit* and lives in Moscow. He has been reporting for *Die Zeit* from Eastern Europe and the Middle East since the 1990s. He is author of numerous articles, podcasts, and books about Russia as a multinational state and Putin’s new nationalism.

\$34.00 paper 978-3-8382-1903-5

APRIL 300 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS



In Their Own Words

How Russian Propagandists Reveal Putin's Intentions

JULIA DAVIS

This collection of essays and articles illuminates recent Russian international affairs through the lens of Moscow’s propaganda tactics. For more than two decades, the Kremlin’s agitators have been tasked to lay the groundwork for various domestic and foreign actions by the regime of Vladimir Putin. Thus, Russian state-controlled media provide crucial clues for deciphering the—often sinister—goals that the government of Russia was and is planning to pursue abroad, from election interference to military invasions. The goal of the sum of these activities is the establishment of a new world order—with Russia at its helm.

JULIA DAVIS is a columnist for the *Daily Beast* and a Russian media analyst who specializes in exposing Russian propaganda tactics, with focus on the Kremlin’s hybrid warfare and foreign policy. She created and operates the Russian Media Monitor, analyzing Russian state media in broader context of the Kremlin’s propaganda. She is sanctioned by the Russian Federation for her ongoing efforts.

\$31.00 paper 978-3-8382-1909-7

APRIL 280 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS

UKRAINIAN VOICES



The War That Changed Us

Ukrainian Novellas, Poems, and Essays from 2022

KATERYNA PYLYPCHUK

Foreword by Victor Yushchenko

“I recommend this book to those who want to understand what Ukraine and Ukrainians are all about and how the war has or has not changed us.”

—Olha Shvydenko, National University of Life and Environmental Sciences of Ukraine

At 5:08 a.m. on February 24, 2022, Kateryna Pylypchuk woke up in Kyiv to the sound of bombing. This marked the end of her world, work plans and ideas, travels . . . All that remained was to save herself and her children. The inevitable changes, which shook something deep and significant within her, became an impetus to write about what had caused her and all Ukrainians so much pain. This book collects her novellas, poems, and essays, which reflect the story of the war during the first months of Russia’s full-scale invasion.

KATERYNA PYLYPCHUK is a Ukrainian writer and poet with higher degrees in law and organizational management. She resides in Ukraine with her family.

VICTOR YUSHCHENKO was Ukraine’s prime minister in 1999–2001 and president in 2005–2010.

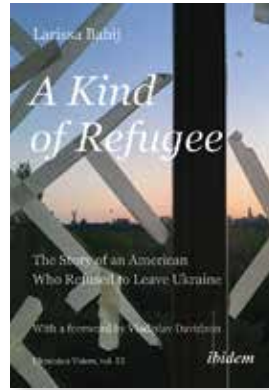
\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1859-5

\$60.00 cloth 978-3-8382-1860-1

OCTOBER 188 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS

UKRAINIAN VOICES



A Kind of Refugee

The Story of an American Who Refused to Leave Ukraine

LARISSA BABIJ

Foreword by Vladislav Davidzon

“A powerful war diary written amid air strikes, relocations, and power outages, Babij’s book is deeply thoughtful and thought-provoking, moving, and necessary.”

—Anya Yurchyshyn, author of *My Dead Parents*

American-born Larissa Babij is at home in Kyiv when Russia launches its full-scale invasion of Ukraine on February 24, 2022. Her grandparents left Ukraine amid the violence of World War II; nearly eighty years later, she is fleeing the advancing Russian army. *A Kind of Refugee* chronicles the first year of all-out war in Ukraine through vivid dispatches that Babij sent to readers abroad. Written with a fierce love for Ukraine and its people, this book is a testament to the courage of ordinary people committed to freedom while defending their homeland.

LARISSA BABIJ is a Ukrainian American writer, translator, and dancer based in Kyiv since 2005. Her writing has appeared in the *Evergreen Review*, *Arrowsmith Journal*, the *Odessa Review*, and other publications.

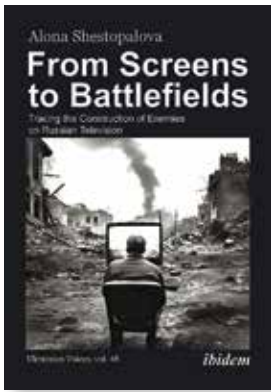
VLADISLAV DAVIDZON is the author of *Jewish-Ukrainian Relations and the Birth of a Political Nation*.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1898-4

APRIL 200 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

CURRENT EVENTS / ESSAYS

UKRAINIAN VOICES



From Screens to Battlefields

Tracing the Construction of Enemies on Russian Television

ALONA SHESTOPALOVA

With a Foreword by Nina Jankowicz

"If we are to prevent future catastrophes—this is the sort of analysis that provides the understanding."

—Peter Pomerantsev, Johns Hopkins University

This book provides a systematic overview of hostile rhetoric on state-controlled Russian TV and shows how it laid the foundation for the Russian public's widespread acceptance of the full-scale invasion of Ukraine. It reveals the strategies behind the Kremlin-directed television coverage of the Euromaidan, Russia's occupation of Crimea, and the first five months of the war in the Donetsk and Luhansk regions of Ukraine and demonstrates that, already in 2013–14, the hostile portrayal, dehumanization, and demonization of Ukraine was omnipresent on Russian TV.

ALONA SHESTOPALOVA is a senior researcher at the Centre for Information Resilience in London.

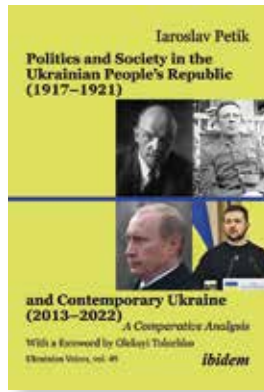
NINA JANKOWICZ is vice president of the Centre for Information Resilience and adjunct professor at Syracuse University.

\$35.00 paper 978-3-8382-1884-7

JUNE 270 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS

UKRAINIAN VOICES



Politics and Society in the Ukrainian People's Republic (1917–1921) and Contemporary Ukraine (2013–2022)

A Comparative Analysis

IAROSLAV PETIK

With a foreword by Oleksiy Tolochko

This book explores the recent political history of Ukraine from a novel diachronic and comparative point of view. A largely unknown period of history for non-Ukrainians, the Ukrainian People's Republic (UPR), which emerged at the end of World War I, is still a controversial topic. Ukraine's recent history represents an equally dramatic epoch. Iaroslav Petik considers the astonishing similarities and deep differences between these two periods, highlighting why and how the UPR is important not only for academic history but also for the identity and self-perception of the Ukrainian nation.

IAROSLAV PETIK is senior research fellow of the Museum for Outstanding Figures in Ukrainian Culture in Kyiv.

OLEKSYI TOLOCHKO is corresponding member of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine and Department Head at the Institute of the History of Ukraine in Kyiv.

\$34.00 paper 978-3-8382-1817-5

JUNE 200 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

HISTORY

UKRAINIAN VOICES



The Ukrainian Mentality

An Ethno-Psychological, Historical, and Comparative Exploration

ALEXANDER STRASHNY

With a foreword by Antonina Lovochkina

Translated by Olha Tytarenko and Michael M. Naydan

“The original systematization of the material, the integrity of the author’s generalization of the diversity of features of the Ukrainian mentality, and the positive charge that this book carries make it attractive and interesting.”

—Valery Yarovoy, Shevchenko University of Kyiv

Alexander Strashny examines what defines Ukrainians as a people and a distinctive nation. Based on an analysis of Ukraine’s history, everyday life, economy, military affairs, gender, religion, art, music, and other cultural aspects, he outlines the most salient features of the Ukrainian outlook. This book explains how the population of a relatively small country successfully resists a more powerful and ruthless aggressor.

ALEXANDER STRASHNY is the head of the Institute of Biosuggestive Therapy and a member of the Ukrainian Writers Association.

ANTONINA LOVOCHKINA is professor of social work at the National Taras Shevchenko University of Kyiv.

\$34.00 paper 978-3-8382-1886-1

APRIL 260 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

UKRAINIAN VOICES



Icons on Ammo Boxes

Painting Life on the Remnants of Russia’s War in Donbas, 2014–21

SOFIA ATLANTOVA AND
OLEKSANDR KLYMENKO

Translated from the Ukrainian by
Anastasya Knyazhytska

This book emerged from the art project *Icons on Lids of Ammunition Boxes*, initiated and led by Sofia (Sonya) Atlantova and Oleksandr Klymenko. Painted on fragments of empty cartridge containers brought back from the front, the icons are silent witnesses to Russia’s covert war against Ukraine in the Donetsk Basin in 2014–2021. At the same time, they are testimony to the victory of life over death—not only in symbolic but also in real terms.

SONYA ATLANTOVA is a graduate of Ukraine’s National Academy of Fine Arts and Architecture.

OLEKSANDR KLYMENKO is a graduate of the National Academy of Fine Arts and Architecture, the Institute of Art History, Folklore and Ethnology, and the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine.

\$29.00 paper 978-3-8382-1892-2

APRIL 160 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

ART CRITICISM

UKRAINIAN VOICES



Russia's War in Ukraine

Debates on Peace, Fascism, and War Crimes, 2022–2023

WINFRIED SCHNEIDER-DETERS

Foreword by Klaus Gestwa

Winfried Schneider-Deters intervenes in the debate on Russia's war against Ukraine with three timely essays, written in Kyiv during the winter of 2022–2023. He critically discusses calls to negotiate and compromise and gives a detailed account of the crimes committed by Russia's armed forces in Ukraine under international law. Schneider-Deters analyzes the roots of the conflict in the Russian "Weimar syndrome" after the collapse of the Soviet Union and the rise of a specifically Russian fascism. He also discusses possible steps to create a new international tribunal along the lines of the Nuremberg trials, a "Nuremberg II," in order to hold Putin criminally responsible.

WINFRIED SCHNEIDER-DETERS works as a freelance author in Heidelberg and Kyiv. He previously directed national and regional projects of Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES) in Latin America, east and central Asia, and the South Caucasus. From 1996 to 2000, he was head of the cooperation office of the FES in Kyiv.

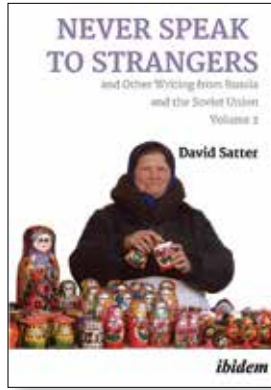
KLAUS GESTWA is the director of the Institute for Eastern European History and Regional Studies at Eberhard-Karls-University Tübingen.

\$46.00 paper 978-3-8382-1876-2

APRIL 300 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS / CURRENT EVENTS

SOVIET AND POST-SOVIET POLITICS AND SOCIETY



Never Speak to Strangers and Other Writing from Russia and the Soviet Union

Volume 2

DAVID SATTER

"Long a thorn in Putin's side, Satter was expelled from Russia, underscoring his pivotal role in disclosing the Kremlin's deepest and darkest secrets, of which there are many."

—Paul R. Gregory, Hoover Institution

Never Speak to Strangers is a collection of articles and essays by David Satter, a leading commentator on Russia. This second volume includes articles on the historical and psychological roots of Russian aggression, the Yeltsin and Putin regimes, and, in particular, Russia's war against Ukraine. Satter argues that this tragic conflict was preventable and warns that a defeat in Ukraine will not be enough to divert Russia permanently from foreign aggression and internal repression.

DAVID SATTER was the Moscow correspondent of the *Financial Times* from 1976 to 1982 and has written five books about Russia. He was the first U.S. journalist to be barred from Russia since the Cold War.

\$34.00 paper 978-3-8382-1804-5

\$58.00 cloth 978-3-8382-1912-7

APRIL 240 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS / ESSAYS



Catching an Elusive Bird

The Life of Hryhorii Skovoroda

LEONID USHKALOV

Using a rich collection of primary and secondary sources, Leonid Ushkalov presents the biography of the Ukrainian philosopher and theologian Hryhorii (Gregorius) Skovoroda (1722–1794). This book is not only a biography of a prominent person but also a vivid presentation of the life and culture of eighteenth-century Ukraine. Giving Skovoroda's biography as much depth as possible, it shows his paramount role in the Ukrainian spiritual tradition.

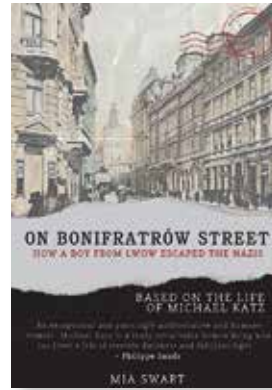
LEONID USHKALOV (1956–2019) was a Ukrainian literary critic, writer, academic, and author. The Ukrainian Literature and Journalism Department of the Skovoroda University of Kharkiv, where he taught for many years, was renamed after him.

\$46.00 paper 978-3-8382-1894-6

APRIL 420 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

BIOGRAPHY

UKRAINIAN VOICES



On Bonifratrów Street

How a Boy from Lwów Escaped the Nazis, Based on the Life of Michael Katz

MIA SWART

"An exceptional and piercingly authoritative and humane memoir. Michael Katz is a truly remarkable human being who has lived a life of terrible darkness and fabulous light."

—Philippe Sands

On Bonifratrów Street is the story of how Michael Katz survived the Holocaust as a Jewish boy hiding in plain sight on the streets of Warsaw after escaping from Janowska concentration camp in Lviv (Lwów). He moved to Warsaw under an assumed name and joined the Polish resistance. Katz fought in the Warsaw Uprising and was one of the remaining group of 200 people to evacuate Warsaw.

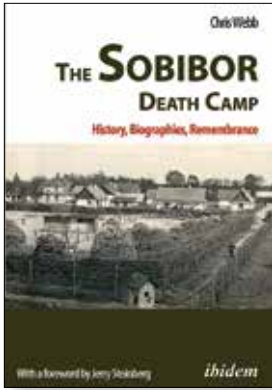
MIA SWART is visiting professor at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg, South Africa.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1818-2

APRIL 160 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

HISTORY

UKRAINIAN VOICES



The Sobibor Death Camp
History, Biographies, Remembrance
Second, revised, and updated edition

CHRIS WEBB

Foreword by Jerry Steinberg

“Chris Webb’s book is a thought-provoking, well-written piece on a still sadly under-researched topic.”

—Robert Parzer, historian

The Sobibor Death Camp was the second extermination camp built by the Nazis as part of the secretive Operation Reinhardt—with intent to carry out the mass murder of Polish Jewry. This account of the Nazis’ remorseless and relentless production line of killing at the Sobibor death camp tells of one of the worst crimes in the history of mankind.

CHRIS WEBB has acted as a consultant on a number of television documentaries regarding the Holocaust. This book on the Sobibor death camp is the latest book in his trilogy of the three Aktion Reinhardt camps.

JERRY STEINBERG has been researching the Holocaust for more than thirty years and now spends his time writing and on a speaking circuit at universities, museums, and other venues.

\$70.00 paper 978-3-8382-1866-3

JANUARY 736 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

HISTORY



Global Crises, Resilience, and Future Challenges
Experiences of Post-Yugoslav and Post-Soviet Migrants

SANJA TEPAVCEVIC

Through a comparison of life paths of post-Yugoslav and post-Soviet migrants and their communities, Sanja Tepavcevic offers a novel theoretical approach revealing a relationship between loyalty to communities and resilience to global crises. For many post-Yugoslav and post-Soviet migrants, the (perception of) exclusion from communities that they belonged to before a crisis tends to reshape their sense of belonging and modifies their loyalty to and identification with a community or collective identity. Their greater psychological, cultural, and even physical resilience shows itself in emigration and the formation of alternative communities.

SANJA TEPAVCEVIC is adjunct professor at the Department of Modern Philology and Social Sciences at the University of Pannonia and associate researcher at the Institute of Advanced Studies at Koszeg, Hungary.

\$23.00 paper 978-3-8382-1800-7

APRIL 280 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS

BALKAN POLITICS AND SOCIETY



The 'New' Geopolitics in the Caucasus

What Role for the EU?

**GVANTSA DAVITASHVILI,
THOMAS KRUESSMANN, AND
IVANNA MACHITIDZE, EDITORS**

This collection focuses on Armenia and Georgia as the two “frontline” countries in which the beneficial role of the EU and the supposed commonality of values are being questioned most rigorously. Centering the perspective of authors from the region, this book offers unique insights into the debates over and perceptions of the EU’s involvement in the South Caucasus.

GVANTSA DAVITASHVILI is a professor at New Vision University, Tbilisi.

THOMAS KRUESSMANN is professor of criminal law at the Institute for Comparative and European Criminal Law at New Vision University, Tbilisi.

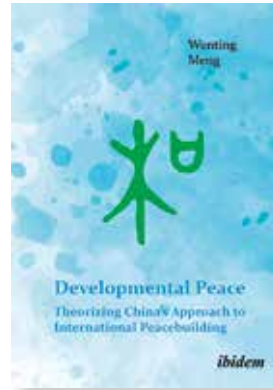
IVANNA MACHITIDZE is associate professor of international relations at the Politics and Diplomacy School of New Vision University, Tbilisi.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8382-1707-9

JUNE 230 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS

EUROPEAN STUDIES IN THE CAUCASUS



Developmental Peace

Theorizing China's Approach to International Peacebuilding

WENTING MENG

This book explores China’s approach to peacebuilding through the Developmental Peace framework, which purports to promote sustainable peace through multi-dimensional development: economic growth, effective governance, and the human right to survival. Using extensive interviews in China and conflict zones like South Sudan, Wenting Meng offers a comprehensive analysis of China’s role in international peacebuilding, providing valuable insights into conflict resolution and sustainable peace.

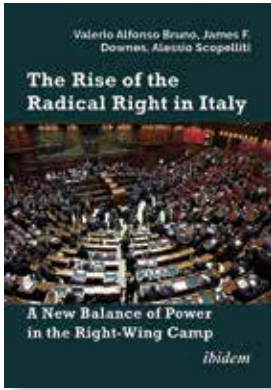
WENTING MENG is a former junior professional officer at UNESCO and is currently a postdoctoral researcher at Zhejiang University.

\$34.00 paper 978-3-8382-1907-3

\$58.00 cloth 978-3-8382-1874-8

OCTOBER 188 pages / 5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS



The Rise of the Radical Right in Italy

A New Balance of Power in the Right-Wing Camp

VALERIO ALFONSO BRUNO, JAMES F. DOWNES, AND ALESSIO SCOPELLITI

This book examines the recent rise of the radical right in Italian politics. The authors set the rise of the two main radical right parties, Lega and Fratelli d'Italia, within the context of electoral volatility and fragmentation that has underpinned post-1945 Italian politics.

VALERIO ALFONSO BRUNO is a researcher at the Catholic University of Milan.

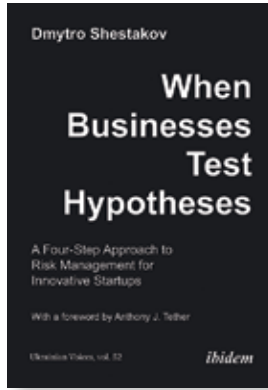
JAMES F. DOWNES is assistant professor in comparative politics and international relations at Hong Kong Metropolitan University.

ALESSIO SCOPELLITI is an honorary research associate at the University of Bristol and research fellow at the Far-Right Analysis Network.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1562-4

JUNE 180 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

POLITICS



When Businesses Test Hypotheses

A Four-Step Approach to Risk Management for Innovative Startups

DMYTRO SHESTAKOV

Foreword by Anthony J. Tether

The book focuses on the initial stages of start-up creation all the way through implementation and marketing. It adopts an incremental delivery perspective, underscoring the importance of understanding the intricate processes of bringing an innovative idea to fruition. The book also explores broader applications for promoting innovation and start-ups in the context of postwar economic recovery.

DMYTRO SHESTAKOV is currently a partner and chief of product at the start-up ReviewerCredits.com.

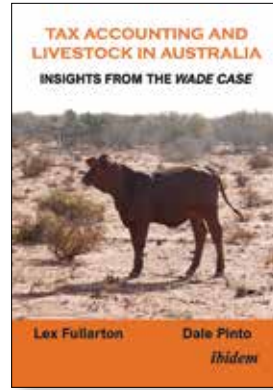
ANTHONY J. TETHER is the former director of DARPA.

\$23.00 paper 978-3-8382-1883-0

APRIL 124 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

ECONOMICS

UKRAINIAN VOICES



Tax Accounting and Livestock in Australia

Insights from the Wade Case

LEX FULLARTON AND DALE PINTO

"Thanks to the authors, whose strong academic rigor and extensive research have elucidated the correct position on the taxation consequences of livestock, we now have a clearer understanding."

—Brett Davies, adjunct professor, University of Western Australia, National Tax Partner, Legal Consolidated Barristers and Solicitors

This book takes an in-depth look at an accepted practice of classifying all animals held in a business of primary product in Australia as revenue assets regardless of the function they perform in that business.

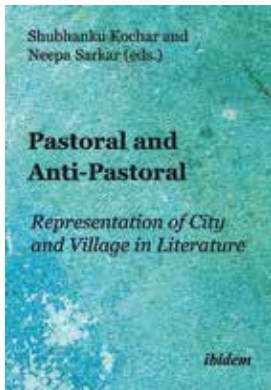
LEX FULLARTON is adjunct professor at Curtin Law School, Curtin University.

DALE PINTO is John Curtin Distinguished Professor of Taxation Law, Curtin Law School, Curtin University.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1905-9

APRIL 154 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

ECONOMICS



Pastoral and Anti-Pastoral

Representation of City and Village in Literature

SHUBHANKU KOCHAR AND
NEEPA SARKAR

“A must-read for environmentalists and academicians.”

—Asis De, Mahishadal Raj College,
West Bengal

This book critically discusses the literary representation of the village and the city around the globe. Its contributors argue that villages are as capable of crime, violence, and punishment as are cities and that cities can also be a place of deep love, friendship, and compassion, just like villages.

SHUBHANKU KOCHAR is an assistant professor at University School of Humanities and Social Sciences at Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, Delhi.

NEEPA SARKAR is an assistant professor in the Department of English at Mount Carmel College (Autonomous), Bangalore.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8382-1904-2

APRIL 340 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

LITERARY STUDIES



The Scattered Library

The Various Fates of the Remnants of Magnus Hirschfeld's Institute of Sexual Science Collection in France and Czechoslovakia, 1932-1942

HANS P. SOETAERT

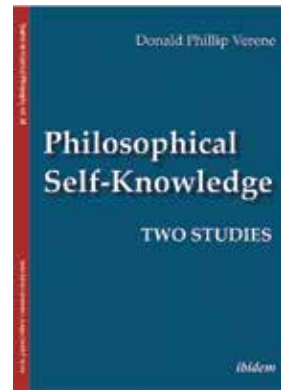
The sexologist and activist Magnus Hirschfeld (1868-1935) was the founder of the Institute for Sexual Science, subjected to book burning and raiding in Berlin in May 1933. He died in exile in Nice, traumatized by the destruction of his life's work by the Nazis. Detailing the years before Hirschfeld's death and the seven years that followed, this is the first book on Karl Giese and Karl Fein, the main players in Hirschfeld's afterlife in France and Czechoslovakia.

HANS P. SOETAERT is a cofounder and former board member of the Fonds Suzan Daniel, the Belgian LGBT archive and documentation center.

\$81.00 paper 978-3-8382-1895-3

MAY 850 pages/6.93" x 9.84"

LGBTQ+ STUDIES



Philosophical Self-Knowledge

Two Studies

DONALD PHILIP VERENE

Self-knowledge is the theme that endures throughout the history of philosophy. It is a theme that philosophy shares with literature. This work considers the idea of satire and examines the nature of memory. The author invites readers to take up the question of self-knowledge, to pursue it further in their own terms and sources.

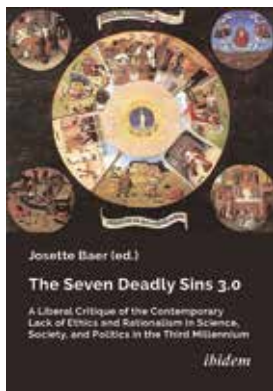
DONALD PHILIP VERENE is the Charles Howard Candler Professor Emeritus of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy at Emory University and fellow of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.

\$29.00 paper 978-3-8382-1880-9

APRIL 164 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

PHILOSOPHY

STUDIES IN HISTORICAL PHILOSOPHY



The Seven Deadly Sins 3.0

A Liberal Critique of the Contemporary Lack of Ethics and Rationalism in Science, Society, and Politics in the Third Millennium

JOSETTE BAER, EDITOR

The authors of this book, a group of friends living in Europe, open a debate about ethics, science, skepticism, and hypocrisy, presenting diverse views on a wide range of topics. *The Seven Deadly Sins 3.0* blends scientific analysis, analysis of Western contemporary culture, and satire.

JOSETTE BAER is adjunct professor in the Department of Philosophy of the University of Zurich, Switzerland.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1642-3

APRIL 150 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

PHILOSOPHY



Future Belief

Between God and Science

DAN CORJESCU

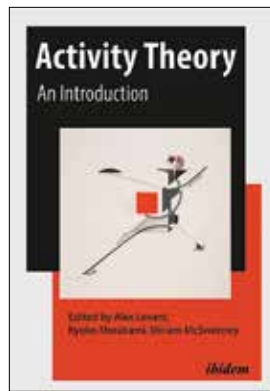
Dan Corjescu argues for a belief or set of beliefs that neither requires God nor is necessarily incompatible with such a spiritual presupposition. What is most important, in his view, is that belief be viewed as a metaphysical-existential category of being that precedes every other category.

DAN CORJESCU currently teaches at the University of Tübingen's "Studium Professionale" program.

\$29.00 paper 978-3-8382-1730-7

AUGUST 194 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

PHILOSOPHY



Activity Theory

An Introduction

ALEX LEVANT, KYOKO MURAKAMI, AND MIRIAM McSWEENEY, EDITORS

"Timely and highly relevant."

—Sofie Pedersen, Roskilde University

This collection introduces activity theory to the current generation. Originating in early Soviet psychology, suppressed by Stalin, and later rediscovered, this rich theoretical tradition and intellectual movement proliferated globally and developed in different directions. This book assembles current scholarship from prominent figures across diverse fields.

ALEX LEVANT is a lecturer in the Department of Communication Studies at Wilfrid Laurier University. **KYOKO MURAKAMI** is a teaching fellow and honorary research fellow in the Department of Education at University of Bath. **MIRIAM McSWEENEY** is a lecturer in the Business School at the Galway Campus of the Atlantic Technological University in Ireland.

\$58.00 paper 978-3-8382-1650-8

JANUARY 430 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

PSYCHOLOGY



Storytelling as an Act of Remembering
Episodic Memory in Post-Millennial Irish Narrative

NAGHMEH VARGHAIYAN AND KARAM NAYEBPOUR

Drawing on theories of memory and remembering, this book explores how the past is a defining element for characters' sense of identity in narrative fiction. It focuses on three recent Irish works of literature: *The Sea* (2005), by John Banville; *The Gathering* (2007), by Anne Enright; and *Milkman* (2018), by Anna Burns.

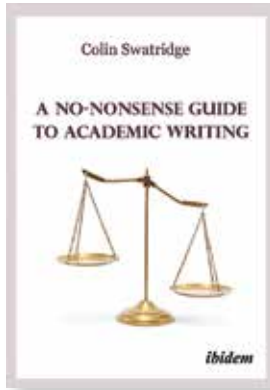
NAGHMEH VARGHAIYAN is lecturer of English language and literature at Agri Ibrahim Cecen University, Türkiye.

KARAM NAYEBPOUR is professor of English literature at Agri Ibrahim Cecen University, Türkiye.

\$25.00 paper 978-3-8382-1856-4

AUGUST 130 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

LITERARY STUDIES



A No-Nonsense Guide to Academic Writing

COLIN SWATRIDGE

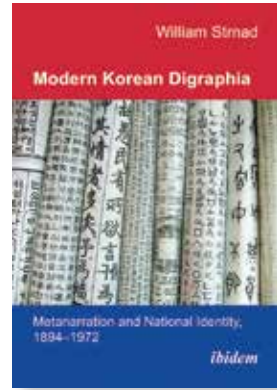
Are you studying a subject in the humanities or social sciences? Do you have a long essay, dissertation, or thesis to write? This short guide is for international students, mature students, all students uncertain as to how to proceed. A number of short, illustrative passages written by distinguished authors are included, as well as a summary structure plan and exemplar essay.

COLIN SWATRIDGE is a visiting lecturer at Petru Maior University in Romania.

\$17.00 paper 978-3-8382-1839-7

APRIL 60 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

LANGUAGE ARTS



Modern Korean Digraphia

Metanarration and National Identity, 1894–1972

WILLIAM STRNAD

"This is a significant book in the field of Korean sociolinguistics. . . . [Strnad's] groundbreaking work brings to light the variety of connections between the reality of script and extralinguistic realities."

—Jerzy Bańcerowski, Foreign Language College in Poznań

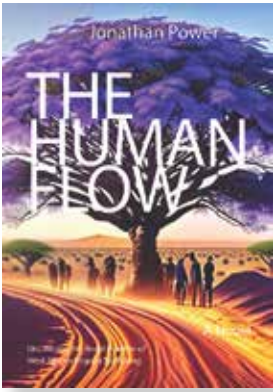
William Strnad traces the formation and development of modern Korean digraphia during the years 1894–1972, including a description and analysis of the historical discourse related to Korean phonetic script and Chinese characters.

WILLIAM STRNAD is a faculty member at the Adam Mickiewicz University.

\$58.00 paper 978-3-8382-1793-2

APRIL 592 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

LANGUAGE ARTS



The Human Flow

A Novel

JONATHAN POWER

“Jonathan never shies away from addressing difficult and vital issues in a thoughtful and rational way. He is a great treasure.”

—Jesse Jackson, senior aide to Martin Luther King and founder of Rainbow/PUSH

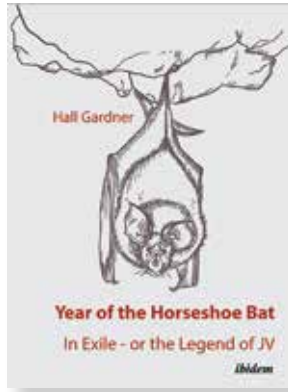
The Human Flow is a captivating novel about two journalists, Agnes, a Tanzanian, and Jon, an Englishman, who embark on a dangerous journey to report on the trafficking of West African migrants. This fast-paced and gripping story sheds light on the harsh realities of trafficking and the bravery of journalists who risk everything to uncover the truth.

JONATHAN POWER is a journalist, filmmaker, and broadcaster. He is the author of eight books, including *Like Water on Stone: The Story of Amnesty International*.

\$33.00 paper 978-3-8382-1837-3

OCTOBER 288 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

FICTION



Year of the Horseshoe Bat

In Exile—or the Legend of JV

HALL GARDNER

“Gardner has given us a timely and compelling narrative. . . A magnificent achievement.”

—Matthew Fraser, author of *In Truth: A History of Lies from Ancient Rome to Modern America*

Hall Gardner’s thrilling sequel to *Year of the Earth Serpent Changing Colors* follows democracy activist Chia Pao-Yu and his exile from China in Paris, where he lives during the years of the Bataclan terrorist attacks, the Yellow Vest protests, and the COVID-19 (or Horseshoe Bat) pandemic.

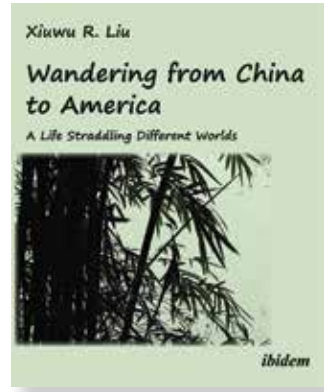
HALL GARDNER is full professor in the Department of History and Politics at the American University of Paris, France.

\$29.00 paper 978-3-8382-1906-6

MARCH 250 pages/5.83" x 8.27"

FICTION

EDITION NOEMA



Wandering from China to America

A Life Straddling Different Worlds

XIUWU R. LIU

This fascinating autobiography is a tale of the joys and hardships of simple living, of an enduring curiosity about the world, of teachers and friends, of marriage and divorce, of Chinese and American societies, of tofu and jalapeños, of character flaws and personality quirks, of humbug and folly.

XIUWU R. LIU is an assistant professor of interdisciplinary studies at Miami University, Ohio.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8382-1071-1

APRIL 304 pages/7.01" x 8.27"

MEMOIR



Marx's Others

Bodies, Affects, and Experience

**EDITH OTERO QUEZADA AND
VANESSA LARA ULLRICH, EDITORS**

Since Marx's day, capitalism has taken on new shapes, from the climate crisis to mass incarceration to global migration. It has also intensified its exploitation of racialized and feminized workers while finding new ways of coopting them. Across the disciplinary boundaries of philosophy and literary and cultural studies, this book revives Marx's rich conceptual apparatus to shed light on his Black, feminist, trans, and queer others. In so doing, it offers new ways to understand race and gender as part of the capitalist totality and to strike more fundamentally at the heart of contemporary capitalism.

EDITH OTERO QUEZADA is a doctoral candidate in inter-American studies and a member of the research training group Experiencing Gender at the Interdisciplinary Center for Gender Studies at Universität Bielefeld.

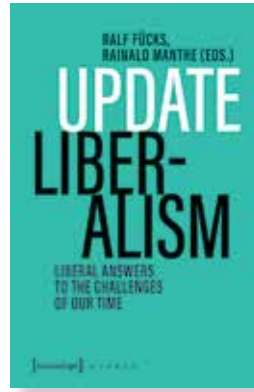
VANESSA LARA ULLRICH is a doctoral candidate in political theory and the history of ideas at the Interdisciplinary Center for Gender Studies at Universität Bielefeld.

\$35.00 paper 978-3-8376-6835-3

JUNE 120 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

PHILOSOPHY

EXPERIENCING GENDER



Update Liberalism

*Liberal Answers to the Challenges
of Our Time*

**RALF FÜCKS AND RAINALD MANTHE,
EDITORS**

Liberal democracy is under pressure worldwide. It is challenged by antiliberal movements and parties as well as by authoritarian regimes. Liberalism as a cross-party movement and a broad way of thinking has fallen into the defensive and is often associated with market radicalism, social coldness, and ecological ignorance. The contributors to this book show that liberalism as a school of thought is not dead. They present ideas and approaches for new liberal concepts to cope with the great challenges of our time, from climate change, globalization, and the digital revolution to transnational migration and the increasing systemic competition between democracies and authoritarian regimes.

RALF FÜCKS is founder and managing director of the Center for Liberal Modernity in Berlin, a think tank and platform for renewing liberal democracy.

RAINALD MANTHE is a sociologist, author, and head of the program Liberal Democracy at the Center for Liberal Modernity.

\$35.00 paper 978-3-8376-6995-4

DECEMBER 162 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

POLITICS

X-TEXTS ON CULTURE AND SOCIETY



Beyond Quantity

Research with Subsymbolic AI

ANDREAS SUDMANN, ANNA
ECHTERHÖLTER, MARKUS RAMSAUER,
FABIAN RETKOWSKI, JENS SCHRÖTER,
AND ALEXANDER WAIBEL, EDITORS

How do artificial neural networks and other forms of artificial intelligence interfere with methods and practices in the sciences? Which interdisciplinary epistemological challenges arise when we think about the use of AI beyond its dependency on big data? This book examines the conditions, implications, and effects of these (potential) epistemic transformations, considering how research on AI should address them.

ANDREAS SUDMANN works at the Department of Media Studies at Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.

ANNA ECHTERHÖLTER holds the professorship for modern history: history of science at Universität Wien.

MARKUS RAMSAUER is a PhD candidate in history of science at the Department of History at Universität Wien.

FABIAN RETKOWSKI is a PhD candidate in computer science at the Institute of Anthropomatics at Karlsruhe Institute of Technology.

JENS SCHRÖTER holds the chair of media studies at Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn.

ALEXANDER WAIBEL works at the Institute of Anthropomatics at Karlsruhe Institute of Technology.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6766-0

JANUARY 250 pages/5.83"x8.86"/6 b&w and 23 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

KI-KRITIK / AI CRITIQUE



Black (Post-)Cinemas

Genealogies, Practices, Aesthetics

MAJA FIGGE

Contemporary Afro-diasporic post-cinematic practices are genealogically linked with those established in militant African cinemas, particularly their quest to decolonize (not only) the screen. In this collection of essays, Maja Figge traces the trans-temporal bonds between militant African film and Afro-diasporic post-cinema. She connects the recent proliferation of artistic and scholarly works on and with the archives of militant cinemas of the 1960s and 1970s, motivated by present political urgencies, to the discourse on post-cinema to explore the technological, aesthetic, and political potential of Black film.

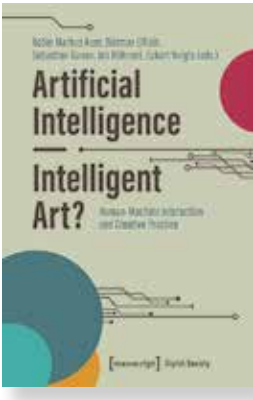
MAJA FIGGE is a research associate for film studies at the Institute for Film, Theater, Media, and Cultural Studies at Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz. She is a member of the editorial board of *Zeitschrift für Medienwissenschaft*.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6627-4

MAY 190 pages/5.83"x8.86"/30 color illustrations

FILM

POST_COLONIAL MEDIA STUDIES



Artificial Intelligence— Intelligent Art?

*Human–Machine Interaction and
Creative Practice*

**ROBIN MARKUS AUER, DIETMAR
ELFLEIN, SEBASTIAN KUNAS,
JAN RÖHNERT, AND ECKART VOIGTS,
EDITORS**

As algorithmic data processing increasingly pervades everyday life, it is also making its way into the worlds of art, literature, and music. In doing so, it shifts notions of creativity and evokes non-anthropocentric perspectives on artistic practice. This book presents a truly interdisciplinary, state-of-the-art picture of the transformation of creative practice brought about by various forms of AI.

ROBIN MARKUS AUER is working toward a PhD as part of an interdisciplinary research project on automated creativity in literature and music at Technische Universität Braunschweig. **DIETMAR ELFLEIN** teaches popular music at the Technische Universität Braunschweig.

SEBASTIAN KUNAS is a musician, sound artist, producer, and educator with background in sub and DIY culture as well as cultural and sound studies. **JAN RÖHNERT** is a professor of modern literature in the technical-scientific world in the Department of German Letters in at Technische Universität Braunschweig. **ECKART VOIGTS** is a professor of English literature at Technische Universität Braunschweig.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8376-6922-0

FEBRUARY 300 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

DIGITAL SOCIETY



Assistive Media

*Barriers and Interfaces in
Digital Cultures*

**PHILIPP MACELE, JAN MÜGGENBURG,
AND ANNA-LENA WIECHERN, EDITORS**

Technologies designed to assist users with and without disabilities add an additional level of mediation to human-machine interaction. Drawing on examples rooted in a diverse range of fields—from engineering to medical research to gaming culture—the contributors to this volume provide new perspective on assistance, situated at the intersection of media studies and disability studies.

PHILIPP MACELE works as a technological manager for visual arts in Hamburg.

JAN MÜGGENBURG is a professor for digital cultures at the Institute of Culture and Aesthetics of Digital Media at Leuphana Universität Lüneburg.

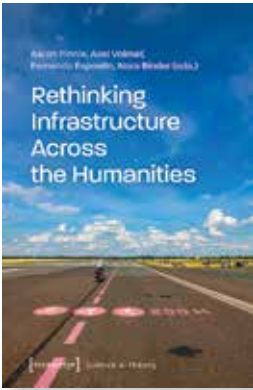
ANNA-LENA WIECHERN works as a research assistant at the Institute of Culture and Aesthetics of Digital Media at Leuphana Universität Lüneburg.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6472-0

MAY 330 pages / 5.83" x 8.86" / 10 b&w and 20 color illustrations

MEDIA STUDIES / DISABILITY STUDIES

DIGITAL SOCIETY



Rethinking Infrastructure Across the Humanities

AARON PINNIX, AXEL VOLMAR,
FERNANDO ESPOSITO, AND
NORA BINDER, EDITORS

Infrastructure comprises a combination of sociotechnical, political, and cultural arrangements that provide resources and services. The contributors to this book show, in their various fields, how infrastructures are both generative forces and the materialized products of quotidian practices that affect and guide people's lives. Organized via shared conceptual foci, this volume demonstrates infrastructuralist perspectives as an important transdisciplinary approach within the humanities.

AARON PINNIX is a postdoctoral researcher in American studies at Universität Konstanz.

AXEL VOLMAR is a guest professor at the Institute for Music and Media at Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin.

FERNANDO ESPOSITO is an assistant professor in the Department of Modern History at the Universität Konstanz.

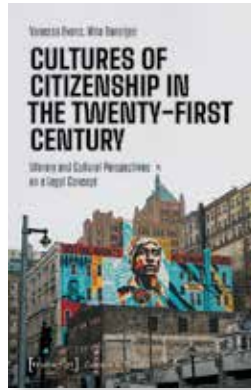
NORA BINDER is a postdoctoral researcher in the history of the human and social sciences at Universität Konstanz.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6983-1

JANUARY 276 pages / 5.83" x 8.86" / 8 b&w and 4 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

CULTURE & THEORY



Cultures of Citizenship in the Twenty-First Century

Literary and Cultural Perspectives on a Legal Concept

VANESSA EVANS AND MITA BANERJEE

As refugees set out to cross the Mediterranean, European nation-states refer to cultural integrity and immigrant inassimilability, revealing citizenship to be much more than a legal concept. The contributors to this book take an interdisciplinary approach to considering how cultures of citizenship are being envisioned and interrogated in literary and cultural (con)texts. Through this framework, they attend to the tension between the citizen and its spectral others—a tension determined by how a country defines difference at a given moment.

VANESSA EVANS is assistant professor of American Indian literatures at Appalachian State University.

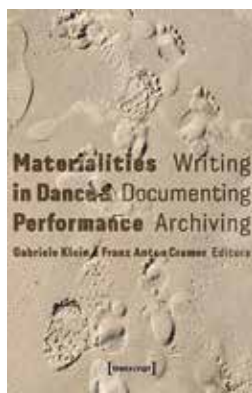
MITA BANERJEE is professor and chair of American studies at the Obama Institute for Transnational American Studies at Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-7019-6

JANUARY 340 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

CULTURE & THEORY



Materialities in Dance & Performance

Writing, Documenting, Archiving

**GABRIELE KLEIN AND FRANZ ANTON
CRAMER, EDITORS**

What is materiality in dance and performance? What role do materials play as part of the cultural memory of an ephemeral art? The contributors to this book explore concepts of materiality in dance and performance, the use of materials in artistic practices, and the role of social media in changing perceptions of dance and performance. This volume demonstrates how the focus on materiality shapes contemporary dance and performance art and challenges established concepts in performance and dance research.

GABRIELE KLEIN is a full professor of sociology at Universität Hamburg and is the Hans-Van-Manen Professor of Ballet and Dance at the University of Amsterdam.

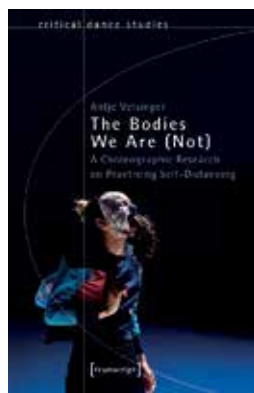
FRANZ ANTON CRAMER is a research associate in the project *Choreographies of Archiving*, directed by Gabriele Klein, as part of the Cluster of Excellence Understanding Written Artefacts at Universität Hamburg.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8376-7064-6

MARCH 260 pages/6.1" x 9.45" / 30 b&w and 20 color illustrations

DANCE

CRITICAL DANCE STUDIES



The Bodies We Are (Not)

*A Choreographic Research on Practicing
Self-Distancing*

ANTJE VELSINGER

In Western neoliberal society, the human body is increasingly used as an identity project and designable object. Antje Velsing investigates these specific roles of the body and develops choreographic strategies for becoming unfamiliar to one's own self and play as two means for emancipating the body from the neoliberal imperative of optimization and control. Putting theoretical and practical artistic perspectives in dialogue, this book uses the choreographic field as a gray area between theory and practice to imagine, propose, and rehearse an alternative approach to the body.

ANTJE VELSINGER works as a choreographer, performer, and researcher in the field of contemporary performing arts in Germany and elsewhere. She is the artistic director of New Trouble at tanzhaus nrw. Her specific approach to work involves a collaborative and interdisciplinary artistic practice.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-7090-5

FEBRUARY 220 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 35 b&w illustrations

DANCE

CRITICAL DANCE STUDIES



Being There, but How?

On the Transformation of Presence in (Post-)Pandemic Times

**SEBASTIAN DÜMLING AND
ZHENWEI WANG, EDITORS**

In the phenomenological tradition, presence has been understood as fundamental for human experience: I experience the world as my lifeworld because I am present in this world. However, presence can no longer be experienced exclusively in physical proximity, but also digitally or virtually. With global case studies alongside theoretical discussions by both students as well as senior researchers, this book launches a conversation between social sciences and humanities on how this change affects human experience.

SEBASTIAN DÜMLING is an associate professor at the Seminar for Cultural Studies and European Ethnology at Universität Basel.

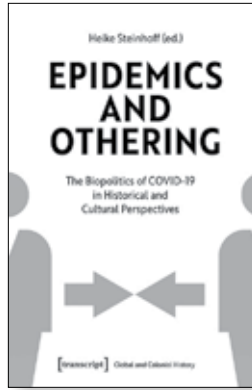
ZHENWEI WANG is a PhD candidate in sociology and a member of the Institute for World Society Studies at Universität Bielefeld.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8376-6880-3

APRIL 300 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

SOCIOLOGY



Epidemics and Othering

The Biopolitics of COVID-19 in Historical and Cultural Perspectives

HEIKE STEINHOFF, EDITOR

The COVID-19 pandemic has brought to the fore discussions about the ways that relations of power have shaped human biology and the health of populations. Focusing on these biopolitics, this collection brings together a number of historical and cultural perspectives on processes of othering in the long transnational human history of epidemics and pandemics. As they discuss othering dynamics in the context of post/colonialism and in relation to a number of different cultural, political, medical, and media discourses, contributors explore the intertwining of biopolitics and othering with regards to specific bodies, people, and places, in relation to COVID-19 and beyond.

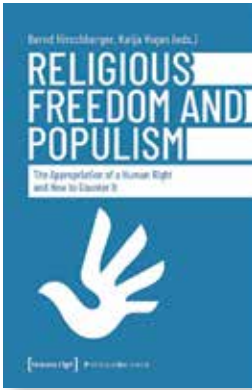
HEIKE STEINHOFF is a junior professor of American studies at Ruhr-Universität Bochum.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6505-5

JANUARY 246 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 10 b&w illustrations

HISTORY

GLOBAL AND COLONIAL HISTORY



Religious Freedom and Populism

The Appropriation of a Human Right and How to Counter It

**BERND HIRSCHBERGER AND
KATJA VOGES, EDITORS**

Populism is a growing threat to human rights. Rights are appropriated, distorted, and turned into empty words or even their opposites. The contributors to this volume examine these practices using the example of freedom of religion or belief, a human right that has become a particular target of right-wing populists and extremists worldwide. The contributions not only show the rhetorical patterns of appropriation and distortion but also demonstrate for various countries which social dynamics favor the appropriation in each case and propose how to strengthen human rights and the culture of debate in democratic societies.

BERND HIRSCHBERGER works as a human rights advisor for the German Commission for Justice and Peace.

KATJA VOGES is head of the Human Rights and Religious Freedom Team at the International Catholic Mission Society missio Aachen.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6827-8

MARCH 280 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

POLITICS / RELIGION

POLITICAL SCIENCE



Subversive Semantics in Political and Cultural Discourse

The Production of Popular Knowledge

**GESA MACKENTHUN AND JÖRN DOSCH,
EDITORS**

The large-scale use of semantic transfer and inversion as rhetorical tactics is particularly prevalent in right-wing discourses and populist alternative knowledge production. The contributors to this book analyze processes of re-semanticizing received meanings, effectually recoding those meanings. In addition to the New Right and contemporary conspiracy narratives, the contributors examine the discursive fields around conceptions of human nature and the deep past, population politics, gender conceptions, use of land, identity politics, nationhood, and cultural heritage.

GESA MACKENTHUN is a professor of American studies at Universität Rostock.

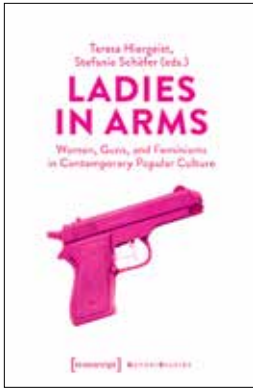
JÖRN DOSCH is a professor of international politics and development cooperation at Universität Rostock.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6177-4

NOVEMBER 258 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 1 b&w and 4 color illustrations

POLITICS

POLITICAL SCIENCE



Ladies in Arms

Women, Guns, and Feminisms in Contemporary Popular Culture

TERESA HIERGEIST AND
STEFANIE SCHÄFER, EDITORS

In contemporary popular culture, armed women take center stage—but how should they be read? The contributors to this book span cultural studies, history, and art history, and they examine a number of topics: military memoirs and civic gun cultures, the rediscovery of historical armed women and revolutionaries, cultural phenomena such as gangsta rap and narcocultura, U.S. politics, and Bollywood and French cinema. They also consider the role of armed women within distinct genres such as the graphic novel, the romance novel, and the German police procedural.

TERESA HIERGEIST works at the Department of Romance Studies at the Universität Wien.

STEFANIE SCHÄFER is professor of American cultural studies at Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6955-8

FEBRUARY 300 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

MEDIA STUDIES

GENDER STUDIES



Handbook of Qualitative and Visual Methods in Spatial Research

ANNA JULIANE HEINRICH, SÉVERINE
MARGUIN, ANGELA MILLION, AND
JÖRG STOLLMANN, EDITORS

This interdisciplinary book presents a broad spectrum of established methods and innovative method development to capture and understand different facets of spaces. Instructive explanations and concrete examples make the varied qualitative methods of spatial research understandable and applicable across disciplines. The theoretical and methodological aspects of qualitative spatial research form the framework of this handbook.

ANNA JULIANE HEINRICH is a researcher and lecturer at the Chair of Urban Design and Urban Development of Technische Universität Berlin.

SÉVERINE MARGUIN is head of the methods lab at the Collaborative Research Centre Re-Figuration of Spaces at Technische Universität Berlin.

ANGELA MILLION is a professor for urban design and urban development at the Institute of Urban and Regional Development of Technische Universität Berlin.

JÖRG STOLLMANN is a professor for urban design and urbanization at the Institute for Architecture at Technische Universität Berlin.

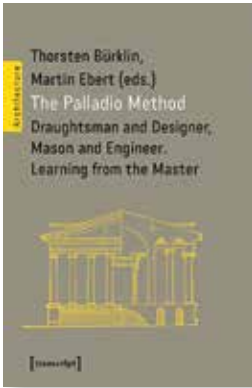
\$50.00 paper 978-3-8376-6734-9

APRIL 450 pages/6.1" x 9.45" / 19 b&w and 82 color illustrations

URBAN STUDIES

RE-FIGURATION OF SPACES

FOR SALE IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, THE CARIBBEAN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND ASIA



The Palladio Method

Draughtsman and Designer, Mason and Engineer. Learning from the Master

**THORSTEN BÜRKLIN AND
MARTIN EBERT, EDITORS**

The architect Andrea Palladio was a draughtsman and a designer, a mason and an engineer, an innovator and an image maker. His growing importance from the sixteenth century onward was based on his profound expertise in architectural issues that went beyond singular tasks and situations and beyond his particular moment in history. His way of thinking and solving architectural problems proved invaluable for centuries to come. The contributions to this book reflect on Palladio's method(s) beyond historicism and style and thus provide insights into design and building in our time.

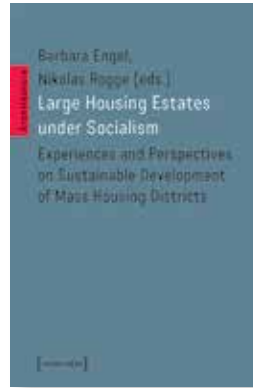
THORSTEN BÜRKLIN is professor of the history and theory of architecture at the MSA Münster School of Architecture.

MARTIN EBERT is professor of construction at the MSA Münster School of Architecture.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6672-4

FEBRUARY 310 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/150 b&w and 100 color illustrations

ARCHITECTURE
ARCHITECTURE



Large Housing Estates under Socialism

Experiences and Perspectives on Sustainable Development of Mass Housing Districts

**BARBARA ENGEL AND NIKOLAS ROGGE,
EDITORS**

Harnessing large urban housing estates in former socialist countries as a resource for the future housing supply requires innovative and practicable strategies and concepts. What are the challenges to be overcome? How can the often mono-structural estates be altered, and how can spatial and cultural identities be reinforced? Which role does the community play in these former socialist neighborhoods? The contributors to this book present perspectives from different disciplines, both in academia and practice. The exchange of international experiences creates the base for further debate and learning and provides insight into the multiplicity of challenges and approaches today.

BARBARA ENGEL is a German architect and urban planner.

NIKOLAS ROGGE is an architect and urban planner based in Karlsruhe, Germany, and Boulder, Colorado.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8376-6782-0

JANUARY 350 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/160 color illustrations

URBAN STUDIES
ARCHITECTURE



Salvaging Buildings

Reclaiming a Livelihood from the Excesses of Istanbul's Mass Urbanization

ERDOĞAN ONUR CERITOĞLU

For at least two decades, major cities in Turkey have been subjected to endless waves of urban development that have left scores of building demolitions in their wake. The construction waste produced is immense, but its removal or abatement is completely ignored by the state. Who will deal with all this waste? Enter the reclaimers (*çıkmacıs*), an informal network of building salvagers, who have stepped in to create a new form of assemblage that fills this gap. Erdoğan Onur Ceritoğlu provides an in-depth ethnographic study of the under-the-radar livelihood of the reclaimers. He also focuses on incremental architecture through the reuse of secondhand building elements.

ERDOĞAN ONUR CERITOĞLU is an architect, artist, and urban researcher.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8376-6924-4

DECEMBER 270 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/42 b&w and 19 color illustrations

URBAN STUDIES

ARCHITECTURE



AI in Museums

Reflections, Perspectives and Applications

SONJA THIEL AND

JOHANNES C. BERNHARDT, EDITORS

Artificial intelligence is becoming an increasingly important topic in the cultural sector. While museums have long focused on building digital object databases, the existing data can now become a field of application for machine learning, deep learning, and foundation model approaches. With a decidedly interdisciplinary approach, the book brings together a wide range of critical reflections, practical perspectives, and concrete applications of artificial intelligence in museums, as well as offering an overview of the current state of the debate.

SONJA THIEL is a digital catalyst for artificial intelligence at Badisches Landesmuseum in Karlsruhe.

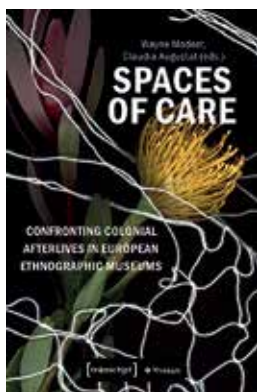
JOHANNES C. BERNHARDT is a digital manager at Badisches Landesmuseum in Karlsruhe.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6710-3

JANUARY 300 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/11 b&w and 38 color illustrations

ART CRITICISM

MUSEUM



Spaces of Care

Confronting Colonial Afterlives in European Ethnographic Museums

WAYNE MODEST AND
CLAUDIA AUGUSTAT, EDITORS

The pairing of environmental crises and a sense of inadequacy facing once-celebrated models of citizenry has deeply shaped current debates in cultural work. The contributors to this book place ethnographic or world cultures museums at the center of these debates, examining how these museums have been embroiled in longstanding debates about their histories, collections, and practices in relation to the colonial past.

WAYNE MODEST is the director of content at the National Museum of World Cultures and the Wereldmuseum, Rotterdam.

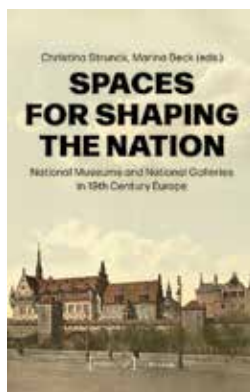
CLAUDIA AUGUSTAT is the project leader of Taking Care: Ethnographic and World Cultures Museums as Places of Care.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6848-3

DECEMBER 222 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/9 b&w illustrations

ART CRITICISM

MUSEUM



Spaces for Shaping the Nation

National Museums and National Galleries in 19th Century Europe

CHRISTINA STRUNCK AND
MARINA BECK, EDITORS

National museums and galleries played an important role in the nation-building processes of the nineteenth century. As spaces of knowledge, they educated the population and contributed to shaping the nation. In this context, it was important to convey the nation's history, for example by decorating the rooms with picture cycles showing important historical events, exhibiting associated objects, and creating period rooms to give a specific impression of the past. The contributors to this book examine the various possibilities of museum education, exploring cases from Denmark, France, Germany, the United Kingdom, Italy, the Netherlands, Poland, Sweden, and Switzerland.

CHRISTINA STRUNCK is chair of the Institute of Art History at Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.

MARINA BECK works at the Institute for Art History at the Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.

\$50.00 paper 978-3-8376-6694-6

APRIL 330 pages/6.1" x 9.45"/80 b&w and 10 color illustrations

ART CRITICISM

MUSEUM



Mixing Methods

Practical Insights from the Humanities in the Digital Age

**BIRGIT SCHNEIDER, BEATE LÖFFLER,
TINO MAGER, AND CAROLA HEIN,
EDITORS**

The digital transformation is accompanied by two simultaneous processes: digital humanities challenging the humanities—their theories, methodologies, and disciplinary identities—and pushing computer science to get involved in new fields. This book focuses on driving innovation and conceptualizing the humanities in the twenty-first century. It serves as a useful tool for designing cutting-edge research that goes beyond conventional strategies.

BIRGIT SCHNEIDER is a professor for knowledge cultures and media environments at the Department of European Media Studies at Universität Potsdam.

BEATE LÖFFLER researches and teaches at Technische Universität Dortmund.

TINO MAGER is an assistant professor of the history and theory of architecture and urbanism at the University of Groningen.

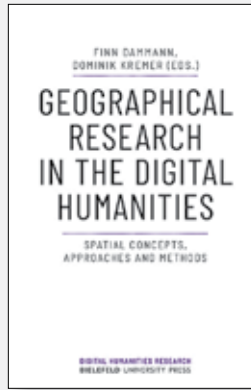
CAROLA HEIN is a professor of the history of architecture and urban planning at Delft University of Technology.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6913-8

JANUARY 272 pages / 5.83" x 8.86" / 7 b&w and 30 color illustrations

HISTORY

DIGITAL HUMANITIES RESEARCH



Geographical Research in the Digital Humanities

Spatial Concepts, Approaches, and Methods

**FINN DAMMANN AND DOMINIK KREMER,
EDITORS**

The contributors to this book encourage out-of-the-box models and approaches to space and place in the field of digital humanities. The collection follows the two complementary goals of providing promising conceptualizations of space and place for a broad audience and presenting current work in digital humanities using different conceptualizations of space and place or offering innovative methods for their analysis.

FINN DAMMANN is a research assistant at the Institute of Geography at Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.

DOMINIK KREMER works at the Department of Digital Humanities and Social Studies at Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6918-3

JANUARY 250 pages / 5.83" x 8.86" / 9 b&w and 80 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

DIGITAL HUMANITIES RESEARCH

**BIELEFELD
UNIVERSITY
PRESS**

FOR SALE IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA, MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA,
SOUTH AMERICA, THE CARIBBEAN, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND ASIA



Faith in Development

Mixed-Method Studies on Worldviews and Religious Styles

HEINZ STREIB AND RALPH W. HOOD JR.,
EDITORS

In a three-wave longitudinal investigation of faith development, this book presents the changes of worldview and meaning making that people associate with their religious, spiritual, agnostic, and atheist identifications. For almost two decades, research teams in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Bielefeld, Germany, have invited and reinvited hundreds of people to participate in a personal interview and to answer an extensive questionnaire in order to better understand the reasons and the consequences of their continuity or discontinuity in religious, spiritual, or nontheistic worldview and meaning making.

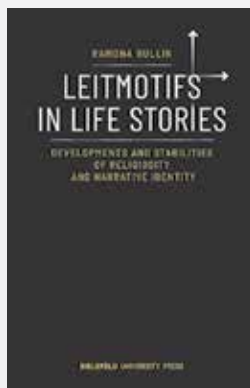
HEINZ STREIB is a senior professor at Universität Bielefeld, Germany, and conducts research in psychology of religion.

RALPH W. HOOD JR. is a professor of psychology, Roy A. Martin Distinguished Professorship of Religious Studies, and UT Alumni Association Distinguished Professor at the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-7123-0

JANUARY 380 pages/6.1" x 9.45"/30 color illustrations

RELIGION



Leitmotifs in Life Stories

Developments and Stabilities of Religiosity and Narrative Identity

RAMONA BULLIK

Faith development interviews offer great insight into people's ways of (non)religious meaning-making and of looking at their life and relationships. Ramona Bullik portrays nine longitudinal case studies in a mixed-methods design with narrative analysis granting insight into the developments and stabilities in the interviews. The focus on religious married couples allows her to carve out the role of faith and the changing view on the spouse and the joint life. The portraits of three nonreligious women show how meaning is made outside the frame of organized religion. Individual survey data are put into relation with a larger sample.

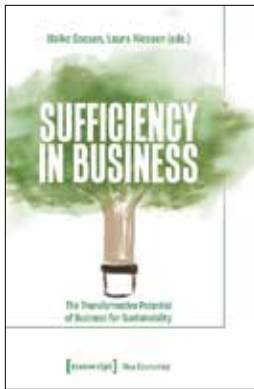
RAMONA BULLIK is a postdoctoral researcher at Universität Bielefeld, Germany, in the Center for the Interdisciplinary Research in Religion and Society.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-7122-3

JANUARY 330 pages/6.1" x 9.45"/
35 b&w and 18 color illustrations

RELIGION

**BIELEFELD
UNIVERSITY
PRESS**



Sufficiency in Business

The Transformative Potential of Business for Sustainability

**MAIKE GOSSEN AND
LAURA NIESSEN, EDITORS**

The contributors to this book present practical examples of sufficiency-oriented companies across industries. Experts share their insights on sufficiency strategies in business and their effectiveness for behavioral change. They address the far-reaching changes in practices and behavior required for this paradigm shift in business logic and suggest future research directions.

MAIKE GOSSEN works as a post-doctoral researcher at the Technische Universität Berlin.

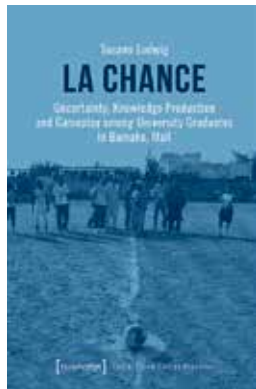
LAURA NIESSEN is a PhD researcher at the Maastricht Sustainability Institute at Maastricht University.

\$50.00 paper 978-3-8376-6910-7

JUNE 320 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

ECONOMICS

NEW ECONOMIES



La chance

Uncertainty, Knowledge Production and Gameplay among University Graduates in Bamako, Mali

SUSANN LUDWIG

The concept of *la chance* accounts for everyday knowledge production in uncertain contexts in Bamako, Mali, where university graduates constitute an educational elite affected by unemployment. Susann Ludwig shows that this concept embodies common sense as much as it offers the possibility of the extraordinary. Graduates play the game of *la chance*, in which success is defined by a continuation of play rather than an end goal.

SUSANN LUDWIG is affiliated with the African Studies Institute at Universität Leipzig.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6989-3

JANUARY 230 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 20 b&w and 20 color illustrations

ANTHROPOLOGY

CULTURE AND SOCIAL PRACTICE



Immigration and Integration in Israel and Beyond

**OSHRAT HOCHMAN,
EDITOR**

The contributors to this book examine various types of migration, considering topics such as economic or labor migrants, forced migration, and ethnic migrants. In both qualitative and quantitative data and analyses, they provide insight on why individuals decide to migrate, how their decisions affect their own lives and the lives of their children, and how immigrants affect the societies they arrive in.

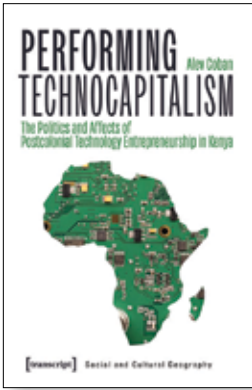
OSHRAT HOCHMAN is the leader of the team Social Surveys at the GESIS - Leibniz-Institute for the Social Sciences in Mannheim, Germany.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6675-5

SEPTEMBER 226 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 16 b&w and 6 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

CULTURE AND SOCIAL PRACTICE



Performing Technocapitalism

The Politics and Affects of Postcolonial Technology Entrepreneurship in Kenya

ALEV COBAN

Based on ethnographic research in maker spaces and coworking spaces in Nairobi, Alev Coban argues that postcolonial technology entrepreneurship is neoliberal, and inherently political work. Technology developers, narratives, prototypes, and digital fabrication tools unite to achieve ambiguous Kenyan futures of technocapitalist market integration and decolonial emancipation in order to foster national well-being and disentangle Kenya from exploitative global structures.

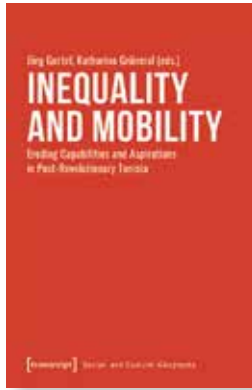
ALEV COBAN is a research assistant and lecturer at the Department of Human Geography at Goethe-Universität Frankfurt.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6707-3

MARCH 290 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/33 b&w illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY



Inequality and Mobility

Eroding Capabilities and Aspirations in Post-Revolutionary Tunisia

JÖRG GERTEL AND
KATHARINA GRÜNEISL,
EDITORS

After the revolutions in 2011, Tunisia became a symbol of freedom and justice and thus the hope of an entire region. Now the picture has been reversed: political freedoms are being curtailed, and the economy is in disarray. The contributors to this book investigate how Tunisians understand their aspirations against histories of erosion, and also reveal alternative ways of imagining futures.

JÖRG GERTEL is a professor of Arabic studies and economic at Universität Leipzig.

KATHARINA GRÜNEISL is a post-doctoral research fellow in geography at the University of Nottingham.

\$65.00 paper 978-3-8376-6745-5

JUNE 250 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

SOCIAL AND CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY



Law in Conflict

The Judicialization of Mining Disputes in Peru

ANGELA LINDT

Peru's industrial mining sector is characterized by conflicts, which are fought not only in politics but also in the courts. In this context, law is at once an emancipatory tool for activists to hold corporate and state actors liable and an instrument for political and economic elites to prevent social change. Based on ethnographic fieldwork, Angela Lindt sheds light on various mining disputes in Cajamarca and Piura and examines the role of law in resolving these conflicts.

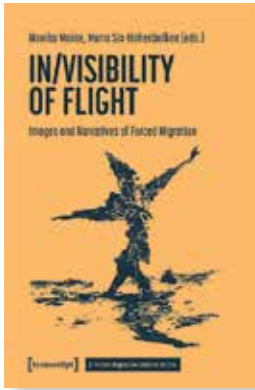
ANGELA LINDT is an associated researcher at the Institute of Social Anthropology, Universität Bern, in Switzerland.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6969-5

JANUARY 260 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

ANTHROPOLOGY

SOCIAL MOVEMENT AND PROTEST



In/Visibility of Flight
Images and Narratives of Forced Migration

**MONIKA MOKRE
AND MARIA SIX-
HOHENBALKEN, EDITORS**

Contributors to this book discuss the relationship of in/visibility and migration, considering multidisciplinary perspectives and factors that contribute to the visibility of forced migration beyond a policy-centered discourse. They focus on the voices and agency of refugees in different countries and contexts.

MONIKA MOKRE is a senior researcher at the Institute of Culture Studies and Theatre Studies of the Austrian Academy of Sciences.

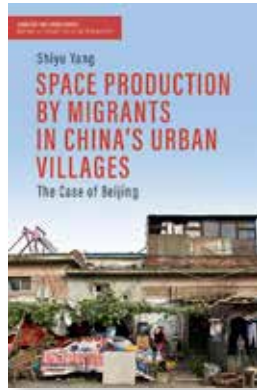
MARIA SIX-HOENBALKEN is a senior researcher at the Institute for Social Anthropology of the Austrian Academy of Sciences.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6903-9

MARCH 280 pages/5.83"x8.86"/
30 b&w illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES SERIES



**Space Production by
Migrants in China's
Urban Villages**
The Case of Beijing

SHIYU YANG

The Chinese government has made massive investments to modernize the urban fabric without paying much attention to the socioeconomic effects of these policies. Shiyu Yang discusses case studies from two urban villages in Beijing to examine how migrants shape the social production of space, offering insights that are relevant to scholars and practitioners in the fields of governance and urban planning.

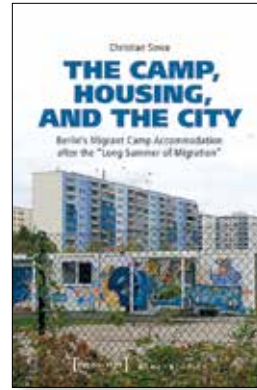
SHIYU YANG is an assistant professor at the School of Architecture and Design at Beijing Jiaotong University.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6914-5

JANUARY 250 pages/5.83"x8.86"/
27 b&w illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

HABITAT-INTERNATIONAL: SERIES ON
INTERNATIONAL URBANISM



**The Camp, Housing,
and the City**
*Berlin's Migrant Camp
Accommodation after the
"Long Summer
of Migration"*

CHRISTIAN SOWA

In 2015, many camps were opened to accommodate newly arriving migrants in Berlin. Christian Sowa demonstrates that camps must be understood as part of the urban context and as a specific form of housing. Sowa provides an in-depth case study, discusses policy alternatives, and argues for housing for all instead of camps.

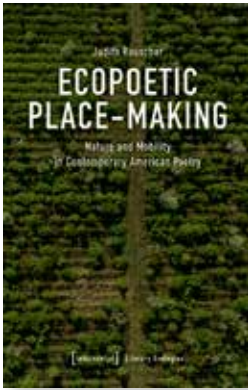
CHRISTIAN SOWA works at the German Centre for Integration and Migration Research.

\$155.00 cloth 978-3-8376-7037-0

JANUARY 300 pages/5.83"x8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

URBAN STUDIES



Ecopoetic Place-Making

Nature and Mobility in Contemporary American Poetry

JUDITH RAUSCHER

Judith Rauscher analyzes the works of five contemporary American poets of migration, drawing from ecocriticism and mobility studies. The poets discussed in this study challenge exclusionary notions of place attachment, testifying to the potential of poetry as a means of conceptualizing alternative environmental imaginaries for our contemporary world on the move.

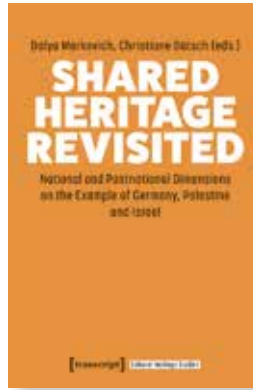
JUDITH RAUSCHER is an assistant professor of American literature and culture at the Universität zu Köln.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6934-3

OCTOBER 280 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

LITERARY STUDIES

LITERARY ECOLOGIES



Shared Heritage Revisited

National and Postnational Dimensions on the Example of Germany, Palestine and Israel

DALYA MARKOVICH AND
CHRISTIANE DÄTSCH,
EDITORS

The contributions to this book explore the intersection of cultural heritage and nationality in societies that are characterized by national, multinational, and postnational concepts. They question the roles that cultural heritage plays in its various contexts and the ways ideology functions to produce it.

DALYA MARKOVICH teaches anthropology and education as well as diversity and education at Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

CHRISTIANE DÄTSCH teaches cultural studies and cultural management at the Institute for Cultural Management at the Pädagogische Hochschule Ludwigsburg, Germany.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6699-1

APRIL 300 pages/5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

CULTURAL HERITAGE STUDIES



Patrimonialization on the Ruins of Empire

Islamic Heritage and the Modern State in Post-Ottoman Europe

MAXIMILIAN HARTMUTH
AND AYŞE DILSIZ
HARTMUTH, EDITORS

After the siege of Vienna in 1683, the Ottoman empire gradually withdrew from Europe. Even so, monumental reminders of its former presence survived across the continent. The contributors to this book show that the various successor states adopted substantially different approaches toward their Ottoman architectural inheritance.

MAXIMILIAN HARTMUTH is an art historian employed by Universität Wien.

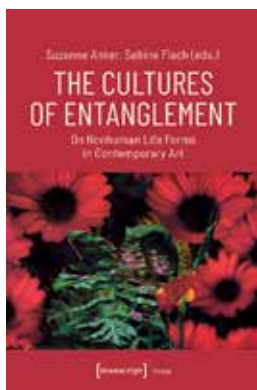
AYŞE DILSIZ HARTMUTH is a faculty member of Universität Wien's Department of Near Eastern Studies.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8376-7104-9

MARCH 290 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/
40 b&w and 20 color illustrations

ARCHITECTURE

CULTURAL HERITAGE STUDIES



The Cultures of Entanglement

On Nonhuman Life Forms in Contemporary Art

SUZANNE ANKER AND
SABINE FLACH, EDITORS

The symbolic meaning of plants underlines their potential role as something more than passive objects. Recent theoretical and artistic discourses have been seeking to focus on the nonhuman other. The contributors to this book examine the historical, philosophical, and scientific findings that inform this idea.

SUZANNE ANKER is a visual artist and theorist working at the nexus of art and the biological sciences.

SABINE FLACH is a professor of modern and contemporary art at Universität Graz.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8376-6805-6

JANUARY 380 pages/6.1" x 9.45" / 75 b&w and 30 color illustrations

ART CRITICISM

IMAGE



Competing Climate Cultures in Germany

Variations in the Collective Denying of Responsibility and Efficacy

SARAH KESSLER

Sarah Kessler uncovers profound climate-cultural differences in both implicit and explicit denial of climate change, puncturing notions of a consensus around the issue. This book challenges existing approaches that treat the public as a unified entity waiting to be activated by the right kind of rationally convincing information.

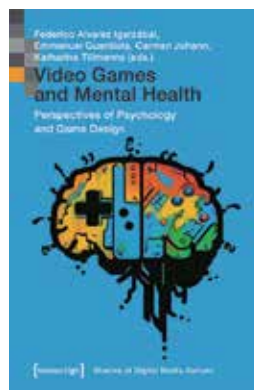
SARAH KESSLER is a social scientist at the Institute for Social Change and Sustainability at Wirtschaftsuniversität Wien.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-7143-8

MARCH 260 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 2 b&w and 12 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

SOCIOLOGY OF SUSTAINABILITY



Video Games and Mental Health

Perspectives of Psychology and Game Design

FEDERICO ALVAREZ
IGARZÁBAL, EMMANUEL
GUARDIOLA, CARMEN
JOHANN, AND KATHARINA
TILLMANN, EDITORS

This book explores how video games and mental health intersect from the perspectives of both psychology and game design.

FEDERICO ALVAREZ IGARZÁBAL works at the Cologne Game Lab—Technische Hochschule Köln as researcher and project coordinator.

EMMANUEL GUARDIOLA is head of research at the Cologne Game Lab—Technische Hochschule Köln.

CARMEN JOHANN is a game and UX designer, researcher, developer, and interdisciplinary designer for interactive media.

KATHARINA TILLMANN is a researcher, designer, and lecturer for interactive media at the Cologne Game Lab—Technische Hochschule Köln.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6856-8

MAY 250 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 60 b&w and 10 color illustrations

SOCIAL SCIENCE

STUDIES OF DIGITAL MEDIA CULTURE



Before Sound
*Re-Composing Material,
Time, and Bodies in Music*

TIZIANO MANCA

The composer Tiziano Manca investigates a major change in his compositional practice to emphasize the temporality of sound and, more recently, the relationship between sounding body and musician. He examines the theoretical and aesthetic reasons for this shift by interweaving aesthetic reflection on his work with historical research on the notion of musical material and the theory of sound production.

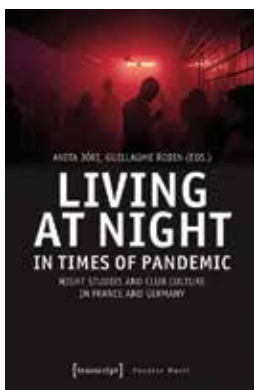
TIZIANO MANCA is a composer of vocal and instrumental music and a research artist at the Orpheus Institute in Ghent.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6886-5

DECEMBER 194 pages/8.27" x 10.91" / 8 color illustrations

MUSIC

MUSIC AND SOUND CULTURE



**Living at Night in
Times of Pandemic**
*Night Studies and Club
Culture in France and
Germany*

**ANITA JÓRI AND
GUILLAUME ROBIN,
EDITORS**

The contributors to this book offer perspectives on night studies in France and Germany and the techno scene from a comparative and interdisciplinary perspective. They explore three main areas: scenes and communities; nightlife governance and self-governance during and after the pandemic; and gender, diversity, and safer spaces.

ANITA JÓRI is a postdoctoral research associate at the Vilém Flusser Archive, Universität der Künste Berlin.

GUILLAUME ROBIN is an assistant professor at the Université de Paris Cité.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6726-4

MARCH 200 pages/5.83" x 8.86" / 15 b&w illustrations

MUSIC

POPULAR MUSIC



**The Making of
Modern Subjects**

*Public Discourses on
Korean Female Spectators
in the Early Twentieth
Century*

SUNG UN GANG

The first extensive study of Korean female spectators of the colonial era, this book analyzes newspapers, magazines, fictions, and images and argues that public discourse aimed to mold them in a male-driven and top-down modernization project. Sung Un Gang reconceptualizes colonial Korean female spectators as diverse active agents with their own politics.

SUNG UN GANG is a postdoctoral researcher at the Collective Research Center 1265 at Technische Universität Berlin.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6929-9

APRIL 320 pages/6.1" x 9.45" / 32 b&w illustrations

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER

GENDER, DIVERSITY, AND CULTURE IN
HISTORY AND POLITICS



Theatre in Handwriting

Hamburg Prompt Book Practices, 1770s-1820s

**MARTIN JÖRG SCHÄFER
AND
ALEXANDER WEINSTOCK**

In German spoken theater, prompt books were written by multiple participants, who engaged in diverse manuscript practices that continually revised the unfixed literary text within its theatrical context. Based on examples from the vast Hamburg Theatre-Library from the 1770s to 1820s, this study proposes a transdisciplinary approach toward handwritten artifacts in modern European theater.

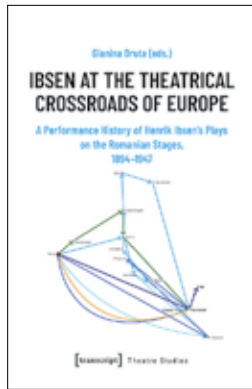
MARTIN JÖRG SCHÄFER teaches modern German literature and theater at Universität Hamburg.

ALEXANDER WEINSTOCK works as a dramaturg at Theater an der Ruhr in Mülheim an der Ruhr.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6965-7

MAY 250 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/150 b&w illustrations

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER
THEATRE STUDIES



Ibsen at the Theatrical Crossroads of Europe

A Performance History of Henrik Ibsen's Plays on the Romanian Stages, 1894-1947

GIANINA DRUTA, EDITOR

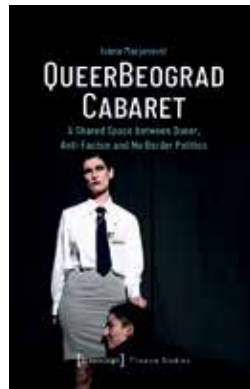
Gianina Druta investigates the performance history of Henrik Ibsen in the Romanian theater between 1894 and 1947, combining digital humanities and theater historiography. By showing how foreign influences on Romanian theater were distilled by local Ibsenites, she provides new insights into processes of cultural transmission.

GIANINA DRUTA is an associate professor of drama and theater at the Faculty of Education and International Studies, Oslo Metropolitan University.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8376-7018-9

FEBRUARY 330 pages/6.1" x 9.45"/82 color illustrations

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER
THEATRE STUDIES



QueerBeograd Cabaret

A Shared Space between Queer, Anti-Facism and No Border Politics

IVANA MARJANOVIĆ

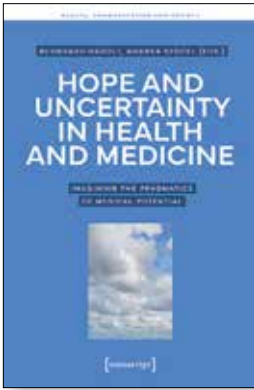
The clandestine festival QueerBeograd created spaces of critique and transformation to foster intersectional perspectives. Ivana Marjanović explores the festival's transnational activist cabaret production between 2006 and 2008 and investigates historical genealogies of gender and political difference in the former and post-Yugoslav space.

IVANA MARJANOVIĆ is artistic and managing director of the contemporary art institution Kunstraum Innsbruck in Austria as well as coeditor of *Migrazine*, an online magazine by migrant women for all.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6994-7

MARCH 300 pages/6.1" x 9.45"/16 b&w illustrations

PERFORMING ARTS / THEATER
THEATRE STUDIES



Hope and Uncertainty in Health and Medicine

Imagining the Pragmatics of Medical Potential

BERNHARD HADOLT AND ANDREA STÖCKL, EDITORS

In health and medicine, the imagination of what the future holds is an essential element in propelling people into action. This book brings together contributions from medical anthropologists addressing this within various medical spheres, including the pragmatics of hope and uncertainty, the technosphere, health management, and individual and socially distributed emotions.

BERNHARD HADOLT is an anthropologist with a particular interest in medical anthropology and the anthropology of biomedicine.

ANDREA STÖCKL is a medical anthropologist and practicing psychotherapist working in Innsbruck, Austria.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6762-2

APRIL 250 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

ANTHROPOLOGY

HEALTH, COMMUNICATION AND SOCIETY



Lifewide Learning in Postdigital Societies

Shedding Light on Emerging Culturalities

LUISA CONTI AND FERGAL LENEHAN, EDITORS

The contributors to this book engage with cultural changes brought about by an intensified digitalization process in the context of formal education. They also shed light on unexpected contexts in which informal learning experiences take place every day, strengthening diasporas, creating new connections, and transforming ourselves and our societies.

LUISA CONTI is a researcher at Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena.

FERGAL LENEHAN is P.I. and researcher at the research cooperative ReDICO: Researching Digital Interculturality Co-operatively.

\$55.00 paper 978-3-8376-6889-6

FEBRUARY 250 pages / 5.83" x 8.86" / 30 b&w and 20 color illustrations

EDUCATION

STUDIES IN DIGITAL INTERCULTURALITY



Masculinities Ageing between Cultures

Relationality, Kinship and Care in Dialogue

HEIKE HARTUNG, ROBERTA MAIERHOFER, AND CHRISTIAN SCHMITT-KILB, EDITORS

Combining the theoretical frameworks of masculinity studies and age studies, the contributors to this book examine the intersection of cultural exchange, gender, and age. They explore aging masculinities with reference to the key concepts of relationality, kinship, and care.

HEIKE HARTUNG is an independent scholar and senior researcher at the Center for Inter-American Studies at Universität Graz, Austria.

ROBERTA MAIERHOFER is a professor of American studies and director of the Center for Inter-American Studies at Universität Graz, Austria.

CHRISTIAN SCHMITT-KILB is a professor of English literature at Universität Rostock.

\$40.00 paper 978-3-8376-6906-0

MARCH 280 pages / 5.83" x 8.86"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

AGING STUDIES



Digital Culture & Society (DCS)

Frictions: Conflicts, Controversies and Design Alternatives in Digital Valuation

Vol. 9, Issue 2 (2023)

MARCUS BURKHARDT,
TATJANA SEITZ, CARSTEN
OCHS, AND JONATHAN
KROPP, EDITORS

This issue discusses how the capacity to accumulate, analyze, and utilize data is seen as a key factor for leveraging the potentials of digital innovation.

MARCUS BURKHARDT is a lecturer in media studies at Universität Siegen.

TATJANA SEITZ is a PhD researcher at Universität Siegen.

CARSTEN OCHS is a researcher in the area of sociological theory at Universität Kassel.

JONATHAN KROPP is a research associate in the area of sociological theory at Universität Kassel.

\$35.00 paper 978-3-8376-6358-7

FEBRUARY 200 pages/6.1" x 9.45"

SOCIAL SCIENCE

DIGITAL CULTURE & SOCIETY



Dimensions. Journal of Architectural Knowledge

Collaborations: Rethinking Architectural Design

Vol. 3, No. 5 (2023)

ELETTRA CARNELLI,
FEDERICO MARCOLINI,
FABIO MARINO, AND
RAFAEL SOUSA SANTOS,
EDITORS

This issue explores how collaboration affects the processes, tools, and methods of design.

ELETTRA CARNELLI is a doctoral candidate at the Zürcher Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften and the Institute for the History and Theory of Architecture at ETH Zurich.

FEDERICO MARCOLIN works as a research fellow at Politecnico di Milano.

FABIO MARINO teaches and conducts research at the Politecnico di Milano as postdoctoral research fellow.

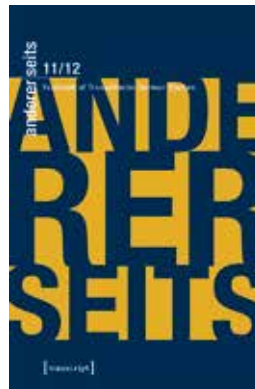
RAFAEL SOUSA SANTOS is a PhD candidate at the University of Porto.

\$45.00 paper 978-3-8376-6370-9

DECEMBER 200 pages/5.98" x 9.02"

ARCHITECTURE

DIMENSIONS. JOURNAL OF
ARCHITECTURAL KNOWLEDGE



andererseits - Yearbook of Transatlantic German Studies

Vol. 11/12, 2022/23

WILLIAM COLLINS
DONAHUE, GEORG MEIN,
AND ROLF PARR, EDITORS

andererseits provides a forum for research, commentary, and creative work on topics related to the German-speaking world and the field of German studies. This issue features sections about German studies approaches to media literacy, Stephen Dowden's book *Modernism and Mimesis*, and the poetics of ambiguous memory.

WILLIAM COLLINS DONAHUE teaches at University of Notre Dame.

GEORG MEIN teaches at the Université du Luxembourg.

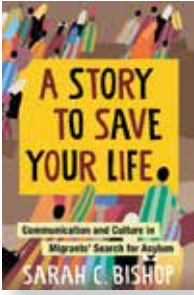
ROLF PARR teaches at the Universität Duisburg-Essen.

\$60.00 paper 978-3-8376-6981-7

JANUARY 490 pages/5.83" x 8.86"/10 b&w illustrations

LITERARY STUDIES

ANDERERSEITS - YEARBOOK OF
TRANSATLANTIC GERMAN STUDIES



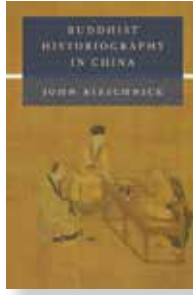
A Story to Save Your Life

SARAH C. BISHOP

Winner: 2023 OHA Book Award, Oral History Association

\$32.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-20409-5
\$31.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55536-4

2022 POLITICS



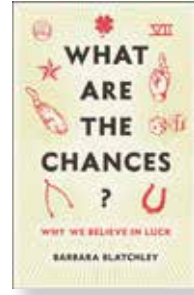
Buddhist Historiography in China

JOHN KIESCHNICK

Winner: 2023 Toshihide Numata Book Award, Numata Center for Buddhist Studies at the University of California, Berkeley

\$35.00 / £28.00 paper 978-0-231-20563-4
\$34.99 / £28.00 e-book 978-0-231-55609-5

2022 RELIGION



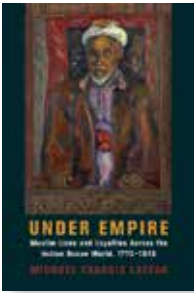
What Are the Chances?

BARBARA BLATCHLEY

Winner: 2023 William James Book Award, American Psychological Association, Division 1

\$27.95t / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-19868-4
\$26.99t / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-55275-2

2021 SCIENCE



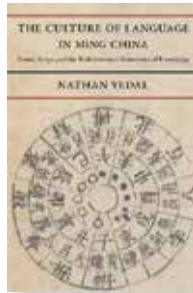
Under Empire

MICHAEL FRANCIS LAFFAN

Winner: 2023 NSW Premier's History Award, General History Prize, NSW Premier's History Awards

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20263-3
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55465-7

2022 HISTORY



The Culture of Language in Ming China

NATHAN VEDAL

Winner: 2023 Morris D. Forkosch Prize, Journal of the History of Ideas

\$35.00 / £30.00 paper 978-0-231-20075-2
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55376-6

2022 ASIAN STUDIES



The Entrepreneurs

DEREK LIDOW

Finalist: 2023 George R. Terry Book Award, Academy of Management

\$35.00* / £30.00 cloth 978-0-231-19914-8
\$34.99 / £30.00 e-book 978-0-231-55296-7

2022 BUSINESS



Not Exactly Lying

ANDIE TUCHER

Winner: 2023 Frank Luther Mott/Kappa Tau Alpha Research Award, Kappa Tau Alpha
Winner: 2023 History Book Award, Association for Education in Journalism and Mass Communication

\$28.00* / £22.00 paper 978-0-231-18635-3
\$27.99 / £22.00 e-book 978-0-231-54659-1

2022 JOURNALISM



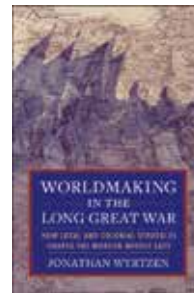
Exhuming Violent Histories

NICOLE ITURRIAGA

Winner: 2023 Charles Tilly Distinguished Contribution to Scholarship Book Award, Collective Behavior and Social Movements Section, American Sociological Association
Honorable Mention: 2023 Peace, War, and Social Conflict Section Outstanding Book Award, American Sociological Association

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-20113-1
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-55394-0

2022 SOCIOLOGY



Worldmaking in the Long Great War

JONATHAN WRYTZEN

Winner: 2023 Robert L. Jervis and Paul W. Schroeder Best Book Award, International History and Politics Section, American Political Science Association

Honorable Mention: 2023 Barrington Moore Award, Comparative Historical Sociology Section, American Sociological Association

\$30.00 / £25.00 paper 978-0-231-18629-2
\$29.99 / £25.00 e-book 978-0-231-54657-7

2022 HISTORY

COLUMBIA ELECTRONIC RESOURCES

COLUMBIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS ONLINE [CIAO]

WWW.CIAONET.ORG *WHAT THE THINK TANKS ARE THINKING*

Completely revised and updated! Our brand-new CIAO site includes:

- New design and user-friendly interface
- Improved functionality
- Faceted search with greater data organization
- Added video content
- Full-text books
- Current course packs
- Links to active social-media pages
- Daily Twitter posts

“Among the most comprehensive resources available for international affairs research. . . . One-stop shopping for researchers.” —*Library Journal*

Named one of the top 300 websites by the International Political Science Association, Columbia International Affairs Online (CIAO) is a full-text database hosting working papers, policy briefs, interviews, journal articles, and e-books in international relations. CIAO is a widely recognized resource for teaching materials and features original case studies by leading experts in their fields, as well as course packs of background readings for history and political-science classes and special features such as interviews with the world’s leading international relations experts.



COLUMBIA GRANGER’S WORLD OF POETRY ONLINE

WWW.COLUMBIAGRANGERS.ORG

Updated daily and includes an introductory video on using the resource.

This authoritative reference features more than 500,000 poetry citations, 300,000 full-text poems, and 5,000 commentaries on the best-known poems. It also includes biographies of popular poets and 600 glossary terms with examples. The “My Granger’s” tool helps fashion anthologies, and our split-screen feature enables side-by-side comparisons. An advanced search engine can tailor research according to gender, language, nationality, form, movement, and era.

- About Canada* 111
Abundance and Fertility 104
Activity Theory 135
Addison, Paul 42
AfroAsian Musical Imaginaries 100
After Positivism 84
AI in Museums 147
Alam, Eram 64
Alamar, Benjamin C. 35
Allana, Rahaab 100
AlMuhanna, Ibrahim 50
American Dream Is at the Expense of the American Negro, The 97
Anandi, T. K. 99
andererseits - Yearbook of Transatlantic German Studies 159
Angela Su 90
Ankersmit, Franklin
 Rudolf 68
Anker, Suzanne 155
Another Lens 100
Apocolocyntosis 97
Arikha, Alba 96
Aronowitz, Stanley 94
Artificial Intelligence—Intelligent Art? 140
Art Monster 26
Asian American Fiction After 1965 57
Assistive Media 140
Atakan, Rebekka 122
At Every Depth 10
Atlanova, Sofia 128
Auer, Robin Markus 140
Augustat, Claudia 148
Avoiding the News 59
Babij, Larissa 126
Backfire 49
Badiou, Alain 46
Baer, Josette 135
Baldenebro, Tizziana 86
Baldwin, James 97
Banerjee, Mita 141
Bannerji, Himani 99
Barnhisel, Greg 53
Barth, Alice 122
Baumann, Roger 75
Beauty Matters 78
Beck, Marina 148
Before Sound 156
Being There, but How? 143
Bellah, Robert N. 5
Benjamin, Walter 97
Berger, John 97
Bernhardt, Johannes C. 147
Bertelmann, Lena 123
Beyond Quantity 139
Bhagavad Gītā Concordance 77
Bhattacharya, Tanmoy 98
Biela, Katarzyna 105
Biesen, Sheri Chinen 58
Billy Wilder 47
Binder, Nora 141
Bishop, Sarah C. 160
Black Lives Under Nazism 54
Black (Post-)Cinemas 139
Black Visions of the Holy Land 75
Blakely, Jason 112
Blanco, Elvira 89
Blatchley, Barbara 160
Bloch-Elkon, Yaeli 20
Bloomberg Guide to Business Journalism, The 42
Bodies We Are (Not), The 142
Book of Conjurations, The 88
Borges, Jorge Luis 97
Brain for Innovation, A 32
Braun, Greg 40
Brody, Reed 51
Bruno, Valerio Alfonso 133
Buddhist Historiography in China 160
Bullik, Ramona 150
Burkhardt, Marcus 159
Bürklin, Thorsten 146
Burkowicz, Taslim 108
Camp, Housing, and the City, The 153
Carlsson, Hanna 117
Carnelli, Elettra 159
Casteel, Sarah Phillips 54
Catching an Elusive Bird 130
Centring Disability 98
Ceritoğlu, Erdoğan Onur 147
Challenging Modernity 5
Chaudhuri, Itu 101
Chaves, Jonathan 77
Chief Seattle 97
China Firm, The 65
Chinatown, Honolulu 82
Chouliaraki, Lilie 60
Circulating Jim Crow 55
City Tech 91
Coban, Alev 152
Cold War Modernists 53
Cole, Jonathan R. 80
Colomer, André 68
Common Boundaries 118
Competing Climate Cultures in Germany 155
Competition Law 113
Constellations 89
Consulting Trap, The 109
Contesting the Far Right 70
Conti, Luisa 158
Cooper, Ann 29
Cooper, Timothy P. A. 73
Cooperation 46
Corjescu, Dan 135
Corporate Innovator 41
Cowell, Christopher 120
Cox, Michael 118
Cramer, Franz Anton 142
Creditworthy 53
Creighton, Mathew 80
Critical Theories of Anti-Semitism 71
Cross-Cultural Harlem 55
Crowded Orbits 34
Culture of Language in Ming China, The 160
Cultures of Citizenship in the Twenty-First Century 141
Cultures of Entanglement, The 155
Dammann, Finn 149
Damodaran, Sumangala 100
Danger Imperative, The 23
Darkest Corners, The 124
Darwin's Love of Life 48
Dätsch, Christiane 154
Davis, Julia 125
Davis, Michael C. 102
Davitashvili, Gvantsa 132
Dawn of the Warrior Age, The .. 79
Death by Laughter 57
Decolonization and Humanism 99
Demarais, Agathe 49
Democracy and Education 69
Democracy in Default 59
Developmental Peace 132
Dewey, John 69
Digital Culture & Society (DCS) 159
Dimensions. Journal of Architectural Knowledge 159
Disability Politics and Theory .. 111
Donahue, William Collins .. 159
Dösch, Jörn 144
Dostoyevsky in the Face of Death 2
Downes, James F. 133
Doxiadis, Euphrosyne 94
Dracula's Guest 97
Druta, Gianina 157
Duggan, William 41
Dümling, Sebastian 143

- Eastern Drama of the Absurd in the Twilight of the Soviet Bloc* 104
- Eaton, Emily 109
- Ebert, Martin 146
- Echterhölter, Anna 139
- Ecopoetic Place-Making* 154
- Education of John Dewey, The.. 1854 Oration, The* 97
- Eisen, Lauren-Brooke 24
- Elephant Herd* 16
- Elflein, Dietmar 140
- Elverskog, Johan 75
- Emrich, Lena Marie 124
- Encounters in Theatre and Liberateure* 105
- Energy's Digital Future* 50
- Engel, Barbara 146
- Entrepreneurs, The* 160
- Epidemics and Othering* 143
- Equit, Claudia 123
- Ertürk, Nergis 56
- Esoteric Buddhism in China* 76
- Esposito, Fernando 141
- Essays on Art and Science* 1
- Evans, Vanessa 141
- Everlasting Plastics* 86
- Excessive Punishment* 24
- Exhuming Violent Histories* ... 160
- Faith in Development* 150
- Falsehoods Fly*..... 7
- Fan, Christopher T. 57
- Fang Fang 14, 15
- Feldmann, Andreas E. 62
- Feng, Jin 102
- Figge, Maja 139
- Fighting on the Cultural Front* 65
- Firekeeper* 108
- Fisher, Dana R. 6
- Flach, Sabine 155
- Fook, Jan 85
- For Land and Culture* 110
- Form Follows Fever* 120
- Fox Spirit, the Stone Maiden, and Other Transgender Histories from Late Imperial China, The* 67
- Freleigh, Matthew 77
- Freedom Undone* 102
- From Screens to Battlefields* 127
- Fücks, Ralf 138
- Fullarton, Lex 133
- Future Belief*..... 135
- Gall, Gregor 119
- Gallien, Max 62
- Gang, Sung Un 156
- Gardner, Hall 137
- Gender in Agrarian Transitions* 98
- Geographical Research in the Digital Humanities* 149
- Geoliberal Europe and the Test of War* 114
- Gertel, Jörg 152
- Getting Over New Labour* 116
- Ghost Citizens* 107
- Gibbs, David N. 25
- Gilmore, Leigh 51
- Global Crises, Resilience, and Future Challenges* 131
- Goes, Eunice 113
- Gossen, Maïke 151
- Gottlieb, Sidney 103
- Gourgouris, Stathis 72
- Governing the Feminist Peace* .. 61
- Grad School Life*..... 30
- Greene, Theodore 82
- Greenwald, Diana B. 63
- Green with Milk and Sugar* 47
- Grüneisl, Katharina 152
- Guardiola, Emmanuel 155
- Guileless Modernist, A* 101
- Hadolt, Bernhard 158
- Hamilton, Christopher 19
- Handbook of Labour Unions, The* 119
- Handbook of Qualitative and Visual Methods in Spatial Research* 145
- Hanscom, Christopher P. 78
- Hanusik, Virginia 87
- Harcourt, Bernard E. 46
- Harel, Kay 48
- Hartmuth, Ayşe Dilsiz 154
- Hartmuth, Maximilian 154
- Hartung, Heike 158
- Hate Speech and Political Violence* 20
- Hein, Carola 149
- Heinrich, Anna Juliane 145
- Heinzerling, Larry 29
- Hell* 3
- Hellyer, Robert 47
- Helton, Laura E. 54
- Hendessi, Mandana 114
- Hennefeld, Maggie 57
- Herschaf, Randy 29
- Her Truth and Service* 64
- Hertz, Betti-Sue 90
- Hidden Hate* 80
- Hiergeist, Teresa 145
- Hill, Pete 11
- Hill, Tessa 10
- Hines, Claire 58
- Hirschberger, Bernd 144
- History of Uyghur Buddhism, A* 75
- Hitchcock Annual* 103
- Hochman, Oshrat 151
- Hood, Ralph W., Jr. 150
- Hope and Uncertainty in Health and Medicine* 158
- Horgan, John 22
- Human Flow, The* 137
- Humanitarian Internationalism Under Empire* 66
- Hurl, Chris 109
- Ibsen at the Theatrical Crossroads of Europe* 157
- Icons on Ammo Boxes* 128
- Igarzábal, Federico
- Alvarez 155
- I Have No Enemies* 49
- Images of the Present Time* 46
- Immigration and Integration in Israel and Beyond* 151
- Impossible Friendship, An* 74
- Impossible Speech* 78
- Inclusive Localities* 123
- Inequality and Mobility* 152
- Infinite Greed* 69
- Insurgent Planning Practice* 119
- International Defense of Workers, The* 61
- In Their Own Words* 125
- Intimate Revolt* 45
- Into the Quiet and the Light* 87
- In/Visibility of Flight* 153
- Invisible Collection, The* 97
- Irreparable Evil* 13
- Is the Chinese Economy a Miracle or a Bubble?* 121
- Iturriaga, Nicole 160
- Jaffe, Amy Myers 50
- James Bond Will Return* 58
- Jatlow, Danielle 85
- Johann, Carmen 155
- Johnston, Adrian 69
- Jones, Rhys 115
- Jóri, Anita 156
- Joseph, Joanna 86
- Joy, Despair, Illusion, Dreams* .. 79
- Joy, Stuart 58
- Judaken, Jonathan 71
- Judge, Brian 59
- Judge, Rajbir Singh 74
- Jung, Min W. 32
- Kandel, Eric R. 1
- Kathà 108
- Kenneth Waltz* 21
- Kessler, Sarah 155
- Kieschnick, John 160
- Kind of Refugee, A* 126

- Kirby, Paul 61
 Kirkham-Lewitt, Isabelle 86
 Klein, Gabriele 142
 Klymenko, Oleksandr 128
 Knuppe, Austin J. 63
 Kochar, Shubhanku 134
 Kohonen, Matti 118
 Kory-Westlund,
 Jacqueline M. 30
 Kosut, Marin 26
 Kott, Sandrine 66
 Kremer, Dominik 149
 Krippendorff, Kaihan 37
 Krishnan, Sanjay 52
 Kristeva, Julia 2, 43, 44, 45
 Kropf, Jonathan 159
 Kruessmann, Thomas 132
 Kucała, Bożena 105
 Kumar, R. Siva 101
 Kunas, Sebastian 140
Kurds, The 114
La chance 151
Ladies in Arms 145
 Laffan, Michael Francis 160
 Lalka, Rob 39
 Landa, Robin 40
 Landau-Donnelly,
 Friederike 117
Language: The Unknown 44
*Large Housing Estates under
 Socialism* 146
 Larendijk, Arnoud 117
 Larkin, Thomas M. 65
 Laubender, Carolyn 70
 Lauer, Josh 53
 Lau, Lawrence Juen-Yee 121
Law in Conflict 152
*Learning and Sustainability in
 Dangerous Times* 117
 Leeb, Claudia 70
 Leite, Marianna 118
Leitmotifs in Life Stories 150
 Lenehan, Fergal 158
 Lefke, Felix 122
 Lester, Jaime 36
 Levant, Alex 135
 Leving, Lauren 86
 Lewis, Isabel 124
 Li, Hongshan 65
 Lidow, Derek 160
 Liew, Jamie Chai Yun 107
Life Underground 27
*Lifewide Learning in
 Postdigital Societies* 158
 Lindt, Angela 152
 Link, Perry 49
*Literary Afterlives of Simone
 Weil, The* 72
 Liu, Xiuwu R. 137
Live Theory 94
*Living at Night in Times of
 Pandemic* 156
 Lloyd, Jill 96
Load of Shit, A 97
 Löffler, Beate 149
Lost in Ideology 112
Lottery in Babylon, The 97
 Ludwig, Susann 151
Lyrical Individualism 68
 Macele, Philipp 140
 Machitidze, Ivanna 132
 Mackenthun, Gesa 144
 Mager, Tino 149
 Maierhofer, Roberta 158
*Making of Modern Subjects,
 The* 156
Making Space 120
*Making Space for Indigenous
 Feminism* 106
 Manca, Tiziano 156
 Manthe, Rainald 138
Mapping Malcolm 87
 Marcolini, Federico 159
 Marguin, Séverine 145
 Marino, Fabio 159
 Marjanovic, Ivana 157
*Markets with Bureaucratic
 Characteristics* 81
 Markovich, Dalya 154
 Martin, Jay 52
 Martin, John Levi 28
Marx's Others 138
*Masculinities Ageing between
 Cultures* 158
*Materialities in Dance &
 Performance* 142
Mayors in the Middle 63
 Mayrl, Damon 84
 McBride, Joseph 47
 McKible, Adam 55
 McKinley, Alexander 73
 McMillan Lequieu,
 Amanda 81
 McSweeney, Miriam 135
 McSweeney, Terence 58
 Meier, Sabine 123
 Mein, Georg 159
 Mejcher-Atassi, Sonja 74
 Meng, Wenting 132
#MeToo Effect, The 51
 Meulen, Emily van der 110
 Middlebrook, Kevin J. 61
 Million, Angela 145
Mixing Methods 149
Modern Korean Digraphia 136
*Modersohn-Becker/Rilke
 Correspondence, The* 96
 Modest, Wayne 148
Modest Proposal, A 97
 Mokre, Monika 153
 Moltz, James Clay 34
Money and Promises 38
Moral Atmospheres 73
 Morton, Timothy 3
*Mountain at a Center of the
 World* 73
 Müggenburg, Jan 140
*Multivariate Scaling Methods
 and the Reconstruction of
 Social Spaces* 122
 Murakami, Kyoko 135
Music for Bamboo Strings 89
 Myöngik, Ch'oe 17
 Nacos, Brigitte L. 20
 Nayeypour, Karam 136
 Negri, Antonio 93
*Never Speak to Strangers and
 Other Writing from Russia
 and the Soviet Union* 129
*'New' Geopolitics in the
 Caucasus, The* 132
New Maladies of the Soul 43
Newshawks in Berlin 29
 NG6461 94
 Nielsen, Rasmus Kleis 59
 Niessen, Laura 151
*No-Nonsense Guide to
 Academic Writing, A* 136
Not Exactly Lying 160
Nothing Sacred 72
Not in My Gayborhood 82
Nudging 115
*Occasion to Consider a Book,
 An* 124
 Ochs, Carsten 159
Of What Is Passing 105
Oil Leaders 50
 Olson, Kevin 71
On Bonifratrów Street 130
Ordering the Human 64
Orgasm 95
*Original Meaning of the Yijing,
 The* 53
Our Distance Became Water 96
Palladio Method, The 146
 Palmer, Ruth 59
 Parnreiter, Christof 115
 Parr, Rolf 159
Partial Truths 48
*Participation in Residential
 Childcare* 123
Partisans of the Nude 90
Passcode to the Third Floor 12

- Pastoral and Anti-Pastoral* 134
Patrimonialization on the Ruins of Empire 154
Patterns of the Heart and Other Stories 17
Pause to Think 36
Performing Technocapitalism .. 152
Perplexing Paradoxes 31
 Petik, Iaroslav 127
 Philippopoulos-Mihalopoulos, Andreas 96
Philosophical Self-Knowledge .. 134
 Pike, Karl 116
 Pinnix, Aaron 141
 Pintado, Carlos 89
 Pinto, Dale 133
 Pleśniarowicz, Krzysztof 104
Political Clinic, The 70
Politics and Society in the Ukrainian People's Republic (1917–1921) and Contemporary Ukraine (2013–2022) 127
 Porter, David C. 67
Pottery Story, A 101
 Power, Jonathan 137
Practicing Sociology 84
 Prasad, Archana 98
Prophetic Mabaraja 74
 Prothero, Donald R. 8
Proximity 37
Psychic Empire 56
 Pylypchuk, Kateryna 126
QueerBeograd Cabaret 157
 Quezada, Edith Otero 138
 Ramsauer, Markus 139
 Raphael, Dennis 111
Rapture 19
 Rauscher, Judith 154
Readings of the Gateless Barrier 76
 Reamer, Frederic G. 85
Reflecting on Practices 117
 Reilly, Cate I. 56
Religious Freedom and Populism 144
Repertoires of Terrorism 62
Representation 68
Rethinking Infrastructure Across the Humanities 141
 Retkowski, Fabian 139
Revenge 125
Revolt of the Rich 25
Revolution Within 99
Righting the Economy 118
Rights versus Antitrust 113
 Riley, Nancy E. 82
Rise of the Radical Right in Italy, The 133
 Rissman, Jeffrey 33
River of Becoming 95
River Profiles 11
 Roberts, Dorothy 64
 Robin, Guillaume 156
 Robles, Irizelma 88
 Rocco, Roberto 119
 Rogge, Nikolas 146
 Röhnert, Jan 140
 Roots, Katrin 110
 Roy, Arpita 83
Running Flame, The 15
Russia's War in Ukraine 129
 Saatchi, Maurice 95
 Said, Edward W. 4, 92
Said on Opera 4
Salvaging Buildings 147
Same Moon Shines on All, The .. 77
 Santos, Rafael Sousa 159
 Sarkar, Neepa 134
 Satter, David 129
Saving Ourselves 6
Scattered and Fugitive Things .. 54
Scattered Library, The 134
 Schäfer, Martin Jörg 157
 Schäfer, Stefanie 145
 Scheid, Kirsten L. 90
 Scheit, Yvonne 122
 Schenk, Marlene A. 124
 Schmidt, Manuela 122
 Schmitt-Kilb, Christian 158
 Schneider, Birgit 149
 Schneider-Deters, Winfried 129
 Schröter, Jens 139
 Schweig, Graham M. 77
 Scopelliti, Alessio 133
 Scott, David 13
 Secher, Andy 9
 Seitz, Tatjana 159
Seneca the Younger 97
Sense and Non-Sense of Revolt, The 45
Seven Deadly Sins 3.0, The 135
 Shalit, Ann De 110
 Shapiro, Robert Y. 20
Shared Heritage Revisited 154
Shareworthy 40
 Shepherd, Laura J. 61
 Shestakov, Dmytro 133
 Shestopalova, Alona 127
 Shibley, Natalie 64
 Shukla, Sandhya 55
 Sierra-Arévalo, Michael 23
 Silvestre, Gabriel 119
 Simon, David 116
 Simons, Eric 10
 Six-Hohenbalken, Maria 153
 Skafidas, Michael 95
Slaves of the Emperor 67
 Slowe, Lucy Diggs 64
Smoother Pebbles 80
Smugglers and States 62
Sobibor Death Camp, The 131
Social Democracy 113
Social Work Values and Ethics .. 85
 Soetaert, Hans P. 134
Soft Burial 14
 Sommer, Matthew H. 67
 Sondag, Jennifer 42
Songs of an Eastern Humanist 92
 Sowa, Christian 153
Space Production by Migrants in China's Urban Villages 153
Spaces for Shaping the Nation 148
Spaces of Care 148
Spaces on the Spectrum 83
Sports Analytics 35
 Starblanket, Gina 106
 Stark, David 84
 Staszczyk, Agnieszka Sylwia 104
 Steinhoff, Heike 143
 Sterling, Stephen 117
 Stevens, Andrew 109
 Stöckl, Andrea 158
 Stoker, Bram 97
 Stollmann, Jörg 145
Story of a Communist 93
Story of Earth's Climate in 25 Discoveries, The 8
Storytelling as an Act of Remembering 136
Story to Save Your Life, A 160
 Strashny, Alexander 128
 Streib, Heinz 150
 Strnad, William 136
 Strunck, Christina 148
Subaltern Silence 71
Subversive Semantics in Political and Cultural Discourse 144
 Sudmann, Andreas 139
Sufficiency in Business 151
Sugar Kids 108
Surviving the Islamic State 63
Sustainable Human Settlements within the Global Urban Agenda 116
 Suzuki, Michiko 66
 Swart, Mia 130
 Swatridge, Colin 136
 Swift, Jonathan 97
 Szpiro, George G. 31
Table for One 18

- Tan, Catherine 83
*Tax Accounting and Livestock
 in Australia* 133
- Tepavcevic, Sanja 131
Terrorist Minds 22
- Thae Yong-ho 12
- Thagard, Paul 7
Theatre in Handwriting 157
- Thiel, Sonja 147
- Thomas, Cherian 42
Through a Noir Lens 58
- Thumann, Michael 125
- Tillmanns, Katharina 155
- Time and Sense* 44
- To Catch a Dictator* 51
- Toff, Benjamin 59
Trafficking Harms 110
- Transformative Social Work* 85
- Transpacific Flow, The* 102
- Trilobite Collector's Guide, The* .. 9
- True, the Good, and the
 Beautiful, The* 28
- Tsikata, Dzodzi 98
- Tucher, Andie 160
- Tucker, Sean 109
Two Hours 96
- Tyler, Royall 79
Ukrainian Mentality, The 128
- Ullrich, Vanessa Lara 138
Under Empire 160
- Unfinished Nature* 83
- Unjust Transition* 109
- Unpacking My Library* 97
- Update Liberalism* 138
- Ushkalov, Leonid 130
- Vahabzadeh, Peyman 110
- Varghaiyan, Naghmeh 136
- Vedal, Nathan 160
- Velsing, Antje 142
Venture Alchemists, The 39
- Verene, Donald Philip 134
*Video Games and Mental
 Health* 155
- Viotti, Paul R. 21
- Voges, Katja 144
- Voigts, Eckart 140
- Volmar, Axel 141
- V. S. Naipaul's Journeys* 52
- Waibel, Alexander 139
- Walker, Rob 91
- Wallace, Cynthia R. 72
*Wandering from China to
 America* 137
- Wang, Yingyao 81
- Wang, Zhenwei 143
War That Changed Us, The 126
- Wealth of Cities and the Poverty
 of Nations, The* 115
- Webb, Chris 131
- Weinstock, Alexander 157
- Werner, Leah B. 109
What Are the Chances? 160
- When Businesses Test
 Hypotheses* 133
- White, Mark D. 113
- Whitehead, Mark 115
Who We Are Is Where We Are ... 81
- Wiechern, Anna-Lena 140
- Williams, Terry 27
- Wilson, Carolina 42
- Wilson, Nicholas Hoover 84
- Wissenbach, Lars 123
- Withers, A. J. 111
- Wolcott, Robert C. 37
- Wong, Nicolette 120
*Worldmaking in the Long
 Great War* 160
- World More Equal, A* 66
- Writing in Red* 56
- Wronged* 60
- Wu Dazhi 49
- Wu, Wei 76
- Wyrzten, Jonathan 160
- Yang, Shiyu 153
- Yasuda, Anri 78
Year of the Horseshoe Bat 137
- Yeros, Paris 98
- Youngs, Richard 114
- Yu, Jimmy 76
- Yun Ko-eun 18
- Zannoni, Paolo 38
Zero-Carbon Industry 33
- Zhang, Guixing 16
- Zhu Xi 53
- Zigbi-Johnson, Najha 87
- Zimring, James C. 48
- Zweig, Stefan 97

CLIENT PRESSES

PLEASE CONTACT EACH PRESS DIRECTLY REGARDING EDITORIAL INQUIRIES AND RIGHTS.

AGENDA PUBLISHING LIMITED

The Core, Science Central
Beth Lane
Newcastle Upon Tyne
NE4 5TF
United Kingdom
Tel: (44) 191-495-7330
enquiries@agendapub.com
www.agendapub.com

AUSTRIAN FILM MUSEUM BOOKS

The Austrian Film Museum
Augustinerstrasse 1
A-1010 Vienna, Austria
Tel: (43) 1-533-70-54-11
www.filmmuseum.at

THE CHINESE UNIVERSITY OF HONG KONG PRESS

The Chinese University of Hong Kong
Sha Tin, New Territories, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 3943-9800
Fax: (852) 2603-7355
cup-bus@cuhk.edu.hk
www.chineseupress.com

COLUMBIA BOOKS ON ARCHITECTURE AND THE CITY

Columbia University Graduate School of Architecture, Planning, and Preservation
400 Avery Hall, 1172 Amsterdam Avenue
New York, NY 10027
Tel: (212) 851-5895
cbac@columbia.edu
www.arch.columbia.edu/books

ERIS

Lansdowne House
57 Berkeley Square
London, W1J 6ER, United Kingdom
Tel: (44) 207-870-8672
eris@eris.press
eris.press

FERNWOOD PUBLISHING

748 Broadway Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
R3G 0X3
and
32 Oceanvista Lane
Black Point, Nova Scotia, Canada
B0J 1B0
(204) 474-2958
info@fernpub.ca

FLOATING OPERA PRESS

Hasenheide 9
10967 Berlin, Germany
info@floatingoperapress.com
www.floatingoperapress.com

HITCHCOCK ANNUAL

Sidney Gottlieb
Sacred Heart University
gottliebs@sacredheart.edu

IBIDEM PRESS

Melchiorstrasse 15
70439 Stuttgart, Germany
Tel: (07) 11-980-7954
Fax: (07) 11-800-1889
ibidem@ibidem-verlag.de
www.ibidemverlag.de

JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY PRESS

ul. Michałowskiego 9/2
31-126 Kraków, Poland
Tel: (48) 12-663-23-80
Fax: (48) 12-663-23-83
www.wuj.pl

LINCOLN INSTITUTE OF LAND POLICY

113 Brattle Street
Cambridge, MA 02138
Tel: (617) 503-2262
publications@lincolnst.edu
www.lincolnst.edu

MARIA CURIE-SKŁODOWSKA UNIVERSITY PRESS

M. Curie-Skłodowskiej 5
30-031 Lublin, Poland
wieslaw.krajka@poczta.umcs.lublin.pl

PETERSON INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

1750 Massachusetts Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20036
Tel: (202) 328-9000
www.piie.com

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL

One Pierrepont Plaza, 15th Floor
300 Cadman Plaza West
Brooklyn, NY 11201
Tel: (212) 377-2700
Fax: (212) 377-2727
www.ssrc.org

SUNDIAL HOUSE

Casa Hispánica
612 West 116th Street
New York, NY 10027
Tel: (212) 854-8661
SundialHouse@columbia.edu

TRANSCRIPT PUBLISHING

Hermannstrasse 26
D-33602 Bielefeld, Germany
Tel: (49) 521-39-37-9742
Fax: (49) 521-39-37-9734
order@transcript-publishing.com
www.transcript-publishing.com

TULIKA BOOKS

Indira Chandrasekhar
No. 44, first floor
Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049
Tel.: (91) 11-26-49-7999, 11-26-49-1448,
11-26-49-1625
tulikadelhi@gmail.com

UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO PRESS

4-5-29 Komaba, Meguro-ku
Tokyo 153-0041, Japan
Fax: (81) 3-6407-1582
Tel: (81) 3-6407-1921
info@utp.or.jp
www.utp.or.jp

VERLAG BARBARA BUDRICH

Stauffenbergstrasse 7
D-51379 Leverkusen, Germany
Tel: (49) 021-71-34-4594
Fax: (49) 021-71-34-4693
info@budrich-academic.com

ARABIC

Amélie Cherlin
Dar Cherlin
4343 Finley Ave., Apt. 3
Los Angeles, CA 90027
amelie@darcherlin.com

BRAZILIAN

Patricia Seibel
Seibel Publishing Services
Rua da Alegria, 2005, 2º E
Porto 4200-026, Portugal
patricia@patriciaseibel.com

CHINESE (SIMPLIFIED)

Ivan Zhang
Bardon-Chinese Media Agency
Room 2-702, Building 2
Rong Hua Shi Jia
No. 29, Xiao Ying Bei Lu
Chao Yang District
Beijing 100101, China
Tel: (010) 822-35383
ivan@bardonchinese.com

CHINESE (COMPLEX)

David Tsai
Bardon-Chinese Media Agency
3F, No. 150, Section 2, Roosevelt Road
Taipei, Taiwan
Tel: (886) 2-236-44995, ext. 23
david@bardonchinese.com

DUTCH AND NORDIC LANGUAGES

Paul Sebes
Sebes & Bisseling Literary Agency
Herengracht 613
1017 CE Amsterdam, Netherlands
Tel: (31) 20 616 0940
sebes@sebes.nl

FRENCH

Corinne Marotte
Marotte et Compagnie
45 rue Marx-Dormoy
F-75018 Paris, France
Tel: (33) 6-10-18-82-58
corinne@marotteetcompagnie.ag

GERMAN

Christian Dittus
Paul & Peter Fritz A.G.
Literatur Agentur
Neptunstrasse 20
8032 Zurich, Switzerland
Tel: (41) 1-388-4140
cdittus@fritzagency.com

ITALIAN

Roberto Gilodi
Reiser Literary Agency
Viale XXV Aprile 65
10133 Torino, Italy
Tel: (39) 011-5215357
roberto.gilodi@reiseragency.it

JAPANESE

Fumika Ogihara
Tuttle-Mori Agency, Inc.
Kanda Jimbocho Bldg. 4F
2-17 Kanda Jimbocho, Chiyoda-ku
Tokyo 101-0051, Japan
Tel: (81) 3-3230-4083
fumika-ogihara@tuttlemori.com

Tsutomu Yawata
The English Agency (Japan) Ltd.
Sakuragi Bldg. 4F
6-7-3 Minami Aoyama, Minato-ku
107-0062 Tokyo, Japan
Tel: (81) 3-3406-5385
tsutomu_yawata@ej.co.jp

Izumi Yoshioka
Japan UNI Agency, Inc.
1-27 Kanda Jinbo-cho, Chiyoda-ku
101-0051 Tokyo, Japan
Tel: (81) 3-3295-0301
izumi.yoshioka@japanuni.co.jp

KOREAN

Yumi Chun
Bestun Korea Agency
408 Hyoryeong-ro 53 gil 18, Seocho-gu
Seoul 06654, South Korea
Tel: (82) 2-3486-3012
bestun.ed@gmail.com

Danny Hong
Danny Hong Agency
3F, 16-12 Yanghwa-ro 12-gil, Mapo-gu
Seoul 04043, South Korea
Tel: (82) 2-6402-8890
danny@dannyhong.co.kr

Duran Kim
Duran Kim Agency
2F Taeyang Bldg.
263 Hyoryeong-r, Seocho-gu
Seoul 06653, South Korea
Tel: (82) 2-583-5724
duran@durankim.com

Joeun Lee
Korea Copyright Center Inc.
Gyonghigung Achim 3
Officetel Room 520
34, Sajik-ro 8-gil, Jongno-gu
Seoul 03174, South Korea
Tel: (82) 2-725-3350
jelee@kccseoul.com

Jackie Yang
EYA (Eric Yang Agency)
3F, e B/D, 20
Seochojungang-ro 33-gil, Seocho-gu
Seoul 06593, South Korea
Tel: (82) 2-592-3356
jackieyang@eyagency.com

POLISH

Łukasz Wróbel
GRAAL Ltd. Literary Agency
ul. Radna 12/15
00-341 Warsaw, Poland
Tel: (48) 22-828-1284
lukasz@graal.com.pl

PORTUGUESE

Gonçalo Gama Pinto
Ilídio Matos, Agência Literária Lda.
Praça Olegário Mariano, 2 - 2º Dto.
1170-278 Lisboa, Portugal
Tel: (351) 96-841-6630
goncalo.gamapinto@ilidiomatost.com

ROMANIAN AND EASTERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

Antonia Girmacea
Livia Stoia Literary Agency
Garlei 58, Sector 1
Bucharest 013724, Romania
Tel./Fax: (40) 21 232 99 09
antonia.girmacea@liviastioiaagency.ro

RUSSIAN

Alexander Korzhenevski
Igor Korzhenevski
Alexander Korzhenevski Agency
7-th Parkovaya 28-100
Moscow 105264, Russia
Tel/Fax: (7) 499-463-4412
alex.akagency@gmail.com
igor.akagency@gmail.com

SPANISH

Valentina Stefanini
International Editors Co. (IECO)
Còrsega, 288, 1r 2a
08008 Barcelona, Spain
Tel: (34) 93-215-8812
valentina.stefanini@internationaleditors.com

TURKISH

Atilla Izgi Turgut
Akcali Copyright Trade
Bahariye Cad. 8/9-10
34714 Kadikoy, Istanbul, Turkey
Tel: (90) 216-338-87-71
atilla@akcalicopyright.com

**IN ASIA, NORTH AMERICA,
AND SOUTH AMERICA**

To order by phone, call
Tel. (866) 400-5351
Fax (800) 838-1149

Mail:

Ingram Academic Services
210 American Drive
Jackson, TN 38301
E-mail:
IPSJacksonOrders@ingramcontent.com

**UNITED STATES AND CANADA
SALES AND PUBLICITY
REPRESENTATIVES****COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY SALES
CONSORTIUM MANAGER
AND SOUTH**

Catherine Hobbs
Tel. (804) 690-8529
Fax (434) 589-3411
ch2714@columbia.edu

**NORTHEAST AND
EASTERN CANADA**

Conor Broughan
Tel. (917) 826-7676
cb2476@columbia.edu

**MIDWEST AND
CENTRAL CANADA**

Kevin Kurtz
Tel. (773) 316-1116
Fax (773) 489-2941
kk2841@columbia.edu

WEST AND WESTERN CANADA

William Gawronski
Tel. (310) 488-9059
Fax (310) 832-4717
wgawronski@earthlink.net

**DIRECTOR OF SALES
AND MARKETING**

Brad Hebel
61 West 62nd Street
New York, NY 10023
Tel. (212) 459-0600, ext. 7130
Fax (212) 459-3678
bh2106@columbia.edu

**DIRECTOR OF INTELLECTUAL
PROPERTY AND SUBSIDIARY
RIGHTS**

Justine Evans
je2217@columbia.edu
Tel. (212) 459-0600, ext. 7147
Fax (212) 459-3677

PUBLICITY MANAGER

Meredith Howard
mh2306@columbia.edu
Tel. (212) 459-0600, ext. 7126
Fax (212) 459-3677

REVIEW COPY REQUESTS

cup_publicity@columbia.edu

**UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE,
MIDDLE EAST, AND AFRICA**

To order by phone,
call (1243) 843-291
or fax to (1243) 843-296
or mail to
Columbia University Press
c/o Wiley European
Distribution Centre
New Era Estate,
Oldlands Way, Bognor Regis,
West Sussex PO22 9NQ, UK

*(Delivery via Wiley
Distribution Services Ltd.,
or you may collect your order
by prior arrangement)*
E-mail: customer@wiley.com

**SALES REPRESENTATIVES
OUTSIDE THE U.S.****UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE,
AND SOUTH AFRICA**

The University Press Group Ltd.
LEC 1 - New Era Estate
Oldlands Way, Bognor Regis
PO22 9NQ, UK
Tel. 44 (1243) 842-165
Fax 44 (1243) 842-167
www.upguk.com

Simon Gwynn,
Managing Director
Simon@upguk.com

Lois Edwards,
Business Manager
Lois@upguk.com

UK SALES MANAGER

Ben Mitchell
62 Fairford House
Kennington Ln.
London SE11 4HR, UK
Tel. (44) 776-691-3593
Ben@upguk.com

**BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS, AND
LUXEMBOURG**

Simon Gwynn
Tel. (44) (0) 7964 144987
simon@upguk.com

**AUSTRIA, BALTIC STATES,
CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE,
GERMANY, RUSSIA, SCANDINAVIA,
SWITZERLAND**

Peter Jacques
Tel. (44) (0) 7966 288 593
peter@upguk.com

**FRANCE, ITALY, PORTUGAL, SPAIN,
AND GREECE**

Akiko Iwamoto
Tel. (33) 6 59 41 49 71
akiko@upguk.com

**REPUBLIC OF IRELAND &
NORTHERN IRELAND**

Robert Towers
2 The Crescent
Monkstown Dublin, Ireland
Tel. (353) 1 280 6532
rtowers16@gmail.com

**ALGERIA, BAHRAIN, CYPRUS,
EGYPT, IRAN, IRAQ, ISRAEL,
JORDAN, KUWAIT, LEBANON,
LIBYA, MALTA, MOROCCO, OMAN,
PALESTINE, QATAR, SAUDI
ARABIA, SYRIA, TUNISIA, TURKEY,
AND THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

Avicenna Partnership Ltd.
Bill Kennedy
PO Box 501, Witney
OX28 9JL, UK
Tel. (44) 7802-244457
avicennabk@gmail.com

**INDIA, PAKISTAN, NEPAL, BHUTAN,
SRI LANKA, BANGLADESH**

Rajeev Das
Senior Manager
(Sales & Product)
Penguin Random House India
Pvt. Ltd.
7th Floor, Infinity Tower C
DLF Cyber City,
Gurgaon - 122 002, Haryana
India
Tel. (91) 124-4785615
Cell (91) 97400 57900
rdas@penguinrandomhouse.in

AFRICA

Kelvin van Hasselt
15 Hillside, Cromer
Norfolk NR27 0HY, UK
Tel. (44) 1263-513-073
kelvin@kvhbooks.co.uk

JAPAN AND HONG KONG

Rockbook
Gilles Fauveau
Exprime 5F 10-10, Ichibancho,
Chiyoda-Ku,
102-0082, Tokyo, Japan
Tel. (81) 0-90-3962-4650
gfauveau@rockbook.net

JAPAN

Stockist
MHM Limited
Mark Gresham
1-1-13-4F, Kanda-Jimbocho,
Chiyoda-ku,
101-0051, Tokyo, Japan
Tel. (81) 3-3518-9181
Fax (81) 3-3518-9523
purchasing@mhmlimited.co.jp

TAIWAN AND SINGAPORE

B. K. Norton
Chiafeng Peng
5F, 60, Roosevelt Rd. Sec. 4
Taipei 100 Taiwan
Tel. 886-2-66320088
Fax 886-2-66329772
Chiafeng@bookman.com.tw

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA

Wei Zhao
Everest Intl.
Publishing Services
1-1-2002 Wang Jing SOHO
No. 1 East Futong Avenue
Chaoyang District
Beijing 100102, China
Tel. (86-10) 5707-6180
Tel./Fax (86-10) 5707-6128
Cell 13683018054
wzbooks@aol.com
everest_intl@126.com

KOREA

ICK (Information
and Culture Korea)
Se-Yung Jun
49 Donggyo-ro, 13-Gil,
Mapo-ku
Seoul, South Korea 03997
Tel. (82-2) 3141-4791
Fax (82-2) 3141-7733
cs.ick@ick.co.kr

MALAYSIA AND BRUNEI

Apex Knowledge Sdn Bhd
12 Jalan Pemberita Ui/49
Temasya Industrial Park
Glenmarie Seksyen U1
40150 Shah Alam
Selangor, Malaysia
Tel. (603) 5569-1696
Fax (603) 5569-1884
Simon Tay
simon@apexknowledge.com.my

PHILIPPINES

MegaTEXTS Phil., Inc
Room 503, One Corporate
Plaza Condominium
845 Amaiz Road
San Lorenzo Village
1200 Makati City, Philippines
Tel. (63) 2-813-5814
Fax (63) 2-840-2760
Jean Lim
megatexts.cbu@igroupnet.com

THAILAND

Booknet Co., Ltd.
8 Krungthep Kreetha
8 Yaek 8 Road
Huamark, Bangkok
Bangkok, 10240, Thailand
Tel. (66) 2769-3888
Fax (66) 2379-5183
Suphaluck Sattabuz
sup@book.co.th

**AUSTRALIA AND
NEW ZEALAND**

John Wiley & Sons
Australia, Ltd.
Level 1, 155 Cremorne Street,
Richmond, VIC, 3121, Australia
Tel. 1800-777-474
Fax (61) 7-38599-627
custservice@wiley.com

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

Our books are available from Ingram Publisher Services.
Please contact UPCS@ingramcontent.com or your
Columbia sales rep to place your order.

You can learn about new Columbia University Press titles
by visiting our online catalog, hosted by EDELWEISS,
at www.abovethetreeline.com.

Or visit www.cup.columbia.edu to view a complete listing
of the books we publish and distribute.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

61 West 62nd Street
New York, New York 10023
212.459.0600
cup.columbia.edu